

The Hip-Hop Gospel

A contemporary rhyming version of Luke's Gospel. Written by Rev Gav

> 4th Edition Size: US Letter First Published, March 2021 This Edition, June 2023

© Revd Gavin Tyte. All Rights Reserved.



Contents

ACT 1: THE MISSION OF JESUS	9
Chapter 1	10
Liz and Zechariah	11
Introduction	11
Setting the scene	11
An angel visits Zechariah	11
The angel's message to Zechariah	12
Elizabeth falls pregnant	13
Mary	14
An angel visits Mary	15
Mary visits Elizabeth	16
Mary sings her song	17
The Birth of John	19
John the Baptist is born	19
The news of John spreads	20
Zechariah sings his song	20
Chapter 2	22
The Nativity	23
Jesus is born	23
The Angels Appear to the Shepherds	23
Growing Up	26
Purification	26
Simeon prophesies	26
Anna prophesies	28
Jesus as a boy	29
Chapter 3	31
John the Baptist	32
Setting the scene	32
John's call	33
John gives a tongue-lashing	33



John's Q&A session	34
John announces the real Messiah	34
John gets arrested	35
Baptism and Genealogy	36
Jesus gets baptised	36
Jesus' family tree	36
Chapter 4	38
Breaking the Chains	39
Devil Battle Rap	39
Manifesto	40
Jesus battles a demon	43
Jesus makes a noise	44
Jesus spreads the word	44
Chapter 5	46
Forgiveness of Sins	47
The first crew members	47
An eased skin disease	48
A man, a roof and a miracle	49
Levi throws a party	50
Rules and Regulations	52
Jesus quizzed about fasting	52
Chapter 6	54
Rules and Regulations (continued)	55
Parts: Luke, Crowd, Jesus, Pharisees	55
Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath	55
Jesus heals on the Sabbath	55
The Sermon on the Plain	57
The choosing of the Apostles	57
Blessings and Woahs!	57
Love your enemies	59
Don't judge others	60
Fruit and Foundations	61



Chapter 7	63
Healings	64
The faith of a Roman officer	64
Jesus raises a widow's son	65
Bad Attitudes	67
Jesus and John the Baptist	67
A forgiven woman	69
Chapter 8	72
Sowing the Seeds of Love	73
Support	73
The Parable of the Sower	73
Jesus' mother and brothers	75
Authority	77
Jesus calms the storm	77
Breaking the chains	77
Two women and two miracles	80
Chapter 9	83
The Twelve Disciples	84
Jesus sends his crew	84
King Herod's confused	84
Feeding the five thousand	85
Peter's Declaration about Jesus	86
The Transfiguration	87
Taking Sides	89
A demon-possessed boy	89
Two sayings	90
Samaritan opposition	90
The cost of following Jesus	91
ACT 2: THE JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM	93
Chapter 10	94
The Sending of the Crew	95
Jesus redeploys his crew	95



Woes and Woahs!	96
The return of the crew	97
A prayer of thanksgiving	97
Two Ends of the Spectrum	99
The good Samaritan	99
Martha and Mary	101
Chapter 11	102
How to Pray	103
The Lord's Prayer	103
Asking for the Spirit	103
The power source	104
This Generation	107
The crowds want a sign	107
Light and Darkness	108
The religious elite	108
Chapter 12	112
Living out Salvation	113
Do not fear!	113
The rich fool	114
What it's like in God's Kingdom?	115
Be ready!	117
Jesus causes division	119
Interpreting the signs	120
Striking a deal	120
Chapter 13	122
Turning to God	123
A call to repentance	123
The barren fig tree	123
Healing on the Sabbath	124
The Kingdom of God	126
The mustard seed	126
Yeast	126



The narrow door	126
Crying over Jerusalem	127
Chapter 14	129
Dinner with a Pharisee	130
Healing on the Sabbath	130
The great banquet	131
Being a disciple	133
Chapter 15	135
Lost	136
The lost sheep	136
The lost coin	137
The lost son	137
Chapter 16	141
Money, Money	142
The crooked manager	142
The Kingdom of God and the law	144
A rich dude and Lazarus	144
Chapter 17	147
Questions	148
Forgiveness	148
Faith	148
Ten guys healed of leprosy	149
The coming of The Kingdom	150
Chapter 18	153
Interactions	154
The determined widow	154
The pharisee and tax collector	155
Kids	156
The rich ruler	156
Seeing Jesus	158
A prediction about Jesus	159
A blind beggar	159



Chapter 19	161
Seeing Jesus (continued)	162
Zach	162
The three servants	163
ACT 3: JERUSALEM	166
The Arrival in Jerusalem	167
Jesus enters Jerusalem	167
Jesus weeps over Jerusalem	168
Jesus clears the temple	169
Chapter 20	170
Arguing with Authorities	171
A challenge to authority	171
The evil farmers	172
Taxes for Caesar	173
A discussion about resurrection	174
Whose son is the Messiah?	175
Chapter 21	177
Jesus in the Temple	178
The widow's offering	178
Jesus speaks about the future	178
Chapter 22	182
The Last Supper	183
Judas	183
Preparations	183
Bread and Wine	184
Who's the greatest?	185
A prediction about Peter	186
Purses and Bags	186
Jesus is Arrested	188
Jesus prays	188
Betrayed and Arrested	188
Peter denies Jesus	189



Jesus before the Council	190
Chapter 23	192
The Death of Jesus	193
The accusations	193
Jesus before Herod	193
Jesus is sentenced	194
Jesus is crucified	195
Jesus dies	197
Jesus is buried	198
Chapter 24	200
The Resurrected Jesus	201
Jesus is resurrected	201
A couple on the road to Emmaus	202
Jesus appears to his crew	205
Jesus ascends to heaven	206



ACT 1: THE MISSION OF JESUS



Chapter 1

8



Liz and Zechariah

Parts: Chorus, Luke, Angel, Zechariah, Elizabeth

Introduction

Luke

Chorus	_ Give it <u>up</u> for the <u>gos</u> pel of <u>Luke</u> Ex <u>plo</u> ding off the <u>page</u> like a <u>tac</u> tical <u>nuke</u>	
Luke	No <u>doubt</u> that people <u>shout</u> about the <u>things</u> that took <u>place</u> Using <u>stor</u> ies from the <u>peo</u> ple who met <u>Je</u> sus face-to- <u>face</u>	1 2
	To <u>get</u> a per <u>spec</u> tive, I've <u>tried</u> to be objective I'm an ef <u>fec</u> tive, re <u>flec</u> tive, Me <u>ssi</u> ah de <u>tec</u> tive	3
	Now <u>The</u> o, my <u>mate</u> , you can be <u>cer</u> tain of the <u>truth</u> Big <u>up</u> your brother <u>Luke</u> , cos I'm a <u>go</u> spel <u>sleuth</u>	4
Setting the	scene	
Luke Chorus	<u>Back</u> when <u>He</u> rod reigned as <u>king</u> of all Ju <u>de</u> a That's the <u>south</u> ern part of <u>Is</u> rael, got to <u>make</u> things crystal <u>clear</u>	5
Luke	A high <u>fli</u> er, to ad <u>mire</u> , of the <u>or</u> der of A <u>bi</u> ah <u>Wel</u> come to the <u>stage</u> a Jewish <u>priest</u> called Zecha <u>ri</u> ah	
	He and <u>Liz</u> were from the <u>priest</u> ly line of <u>Aa</u> ron, Moses' <u>bro</u> ther O <u>be</u> dient to <u>God</u> , Liz <u>long</u> ed to be a <u>mo</u> ther	6-7
	Though they <u>tried</u> for a <u>child</u> , it ended <u>up</u> in <u>tears</u> To be <u>fair</u> on the <u>pair</u> , they were <u>get</u> ting on in <u>years</u>	
An angel vis	sits Zechariah	

One <u>day</u> in the <u>month</u>, Big Zee was <u>do</u>ing his <u>job</u>

17



	<u>Ser</u> ving in the <u>tem</u> ple with the <u>Tem</u> ple <u>Mob</u>	
	Following the <u>laws</u> , for <u>chores</u> , they <u>all</u> drew <u>straws</u> Be <u>fore</u> they could ex <u>plore</u> be <u>hind</u> the closed <u>doors</u>	9
	<u>It</u> was nece <u>ssa</u> ry, to take a <u>bite</u> of the <u>che</u> rry A <u>turn</u> to burn a <u>joss</u> stick in the <u>inn</u> er sanctu <u>a</u> ry	
	For Big <u>Zee</u> this was a <u>once</u> in a <u>life</u> time oppor <u>tu</u> nity While <u>out</u> side the <u>tem</u> ple people <u>prayed</u> in holy <u>u</u> nity	10
The ange	el's message to Zechariah	
	And <u>so</u> , a <u>lone</u> , he got <u>scared</u> to the <u>bone</u> An <u>ang</u> el of the <u>Lord</u> appeared <u>in</u> the target <u>zone</u>	11-12
Angel	<u>Do</u> not <u>fear</u> , you're gonna <u>have</u> a miracle <u>son</u> Liz is <u>go</u> nna have a <u>ba</u> by and the <u>ba</u> by's name is <u>John</u>	13
	God's <u>heard</u> your <u>prayer</u> , so <u>break</u> out the <u>Ca</u> va It's <u>time</u> to <u>par</u> ty cos you're <u>gonn</u> a be a <u>fa</u> ther	14
	This <u>child</u> of <u>yours</u> will be a <u>great</u> , great <u>man</u> But he's <u>got</u> to stay <u>so</u> ber with an <u>al</u> coholic <u>ban</u>	15
	You see, <u>God's</u> gonna <u>fill</u> him with his <u>Ho</u> ly <u>Spi</u> rit Be <u>fore</u> he's <u>born</u> , he's <u>gon</u> na be <u>with</u> it	
	John's <u>go</u> ing to be a <u>lea</u> der, a <u>spi</u> ritual <u>fee</u> der <u>Some</u> one who will <u>help</u> the people <u>in</u> the land who <u>need</u> a	16
	Creed to succeed in turning back to God	

With the <u>po</u>wer of E<u>lij</u>ah like a <u>spi</u>ritual <u>hot</u> rod



Liz and Zech	nariah Coulti, Sur, Sur, Sur, Sur, Sur, Sur, Sur, Sur	Chapter 1
	He's <u>gonn</u> a blaze a <u>trail</u> for the <u>com</u> ing of the <u>Lord</u> With a <u>mess</u> age for the <u>peo</u> ple that <u>cann</u> ot be ig <u>nored</u>	
	So <u>if</u> you la <u>ment</u> a miss <u>pent</u> diss <u>ent</u> This'll <u>rep</u> resent and pre <u>sent</u> an e <u>vent</u> to re <u>pent</u>	
Chorus Angel	Turning <u>dads</u> to <u>kids</u> , _ and vice <u>ver</u> sa that's a <u>quote</u> from Mala <u>chi</u> he'll <u>be</u> a pre <u>cur</u> sor	
	To the <u>one</u> for the <u>re</u> bel, get <u>rea</u> dy for the <u>bass</u> Em <u>brace</u> , the <u>grace</u> of this <u>spi</u> ritual <u>ace</u>	
Luke Zechariah	Zecha <u>ri</u> ah was <u>sha</u> ken, he <u>thought</u> he was for <u>sa</u> ken He <u>said</u> to the <u>ang</u> el I <u>think</u> you are mis <u>ta</u> ken	18
Angel	Hold <u>on</u> a <u>mo</u> , I don't <u>think</u> you get the <u>gist</u> My <u>name</u> is Gabri <u>el</u> and I'm <u>stan</u> ding in God's <u>midst</u>	19
	Yes I'm <u>com</u> ing at <u>you</u> , with <u>God's</u> communi <u>ca</u> tion To <u>res</u> ervate and <u>hes</u> itate <u>is</u> an aber <u>ra</u> tion	20
	Be <u>cause</u> you re <u>fuse</u> , to <u>trust</u> the good <u>news</u> You're <u>ge</u> tting your <u>dues</u> and I'm <u>pull</u> ing the <u>fuse</u>	
	On your power to speak, there is no use in trying	

Elizabeth falls pregnant

Back outside the temple the people were waiting Luke 21 Pacing, debating, long anticipating

You're gonna be mute 'til you hear the baby crying

Liz and Zechariah

Elizabeth



Chapter 1

Then from <u>through</u> the <u>door</u> Zechar <u>i</u> ah e <u>merged</u> With the <u>urge</u> , on the <u>verge</u> of <u>ma</u> king a <u>splurge</u>	22
But there had <u>been</u> a coll <u>i</u> sion, an an <u>ge</u> lic de <u>ci</u> sion Making <u>signs</u> with his <u>hands</u> , they <u>knew</u> he'd seen a <u>vi</u> sion	
But it was <u>time</u> to go, it was <u>end</u> of the show He <u>went</u> back <u>home</u> , he had a <u>seed</u> to <u>sow</u>	23
There are <u>some</u> things you can <u>do</u> with <u>out</u> a tran <u>sla</u> tor And <u>Liz</u> became <u>preg</u> nant, a <u>few</u> weeks <u>la</u> ter	24
The <u>one</u> con <u>clu</u> sion, to <u>hide</u> her pro <u>fu</u> sion She <u>spent</u> five <u>months</u> hidden, in <u>so</u> litary se <u>clu</u> sion	
The <u>Lord</u> has done a <u>great</u> thing, my <u>claim</u> to <u>fame</u> He <u>took</u> away my <u>shame</u> , I'm no <u>long</u> er to <u>blame</u>	25
He's <u>han</u> ded me a <u>wai</u> ver, <u>shown</u> me <u>fa</u> vour The <u>Lord</u> our <u>God</u> is a <u>ho</u> ly life- <u>sa</u> ver	



Mary

Parts: Luke, Angel, Mary, Elizabeth

An angel visits Mary

Luke	Now <u>six</u> months <u>af</u> ter <u>John</u> was con <u>ceived</u>	26
	God <u>sent</u> the angel <u>Ga</u> briel to <u>Naz</u> areth in <u>Ga</u> lilee	
	Living there was a lass who was engaged, secure	27
	She was a <u>pearl</u> of a <u>girl</u> , who had <u>kept</u> herself <u>pure</u>	
	<u>Jo</u> seph was her <u>man</u> man, <u>bloke's</u> bloke, <u>real</u> thing	
	This <u>Jo</u> seph was de <u>scen</u> ded straight from <u>Da</u> vid the <u>King</u>	
	The <u>ang</u> el Gabri <u>el</u> appeared <u>in</u> his second <u>de</u> but	28
Angel	Yo esteemed woman, the Lord God is with you!	
Luke	App <u>ear</u> ing on the <u>scene</u> to a <u>per</u> plexed <u>teen</u>	29
	Mary <u>tried</u> to think of <u>what</u> , the <u>ang</u> el could <u>mean</u>	
Angel	It's <u>all</u> good <u>Ma</u> ry	30
Luke	the <u>ang</u> el <u>told</u> her	
Angel	Be <u>cause</u> with <u>God</u> , <u>you</u> have found <u>fa</u> vour	
	You're gonna get preggers and you're gonna have a son	31
	His <u>name</u> will be <u>Je</u> sus, God's <u>cho</u> sen <u>one</u>	
	He's gonna be <u>huge</u> , as <u>Lord</u> he will <u>reign</u>	32
	He'll a <u>ttain</u> and sus <u>tain</u> a <u>king</u> ly do <u>main</u>	
	With merit he'll inherit old King David's throne	
	Over <u>Is</u> rael he'll pre <u>vail</u> and in the <u>world</u> he will be <u>known</u>	33



	As <u>Son</u> of the <u>Most</u> High, we're <u>talk</u> ing true di <u>vin</u> ity His <u>King</u> dom will <u>stride</u> from <u>here</u> into in <u>fin</u> ity!	
Mary	Sorry Mr Angel, I don't <u>mean</u> to cast <u>doubt</u> I'm a <u>virg</u> in, you <u>know</u> , I thought I <u>ought</u> to point it <u>out</u>	34
Angel	Now <u>let</u> me ex <u>press</u> , this re <u>quest</u> , to be <u>blessed</u> The <u>Spi</u> rit will <u>fill</u> you, God's <u>po</u> wer will be <u>man</u> ifest	35
	He'll be <u>called</u> The Son of <u>God</u> and al <u>though</u> you are <u>low</u> ly <u>Let</u> me say this <u>slow</u> ly, your <u>ba</u> by will be <u>ho</u> ly	
	What's <u>more</u> , your cousin <u>Liz</u> , as <u>I</u> have fore <u>told</u> Is <u>go</u> ing to have a <u>ba</u> by even <u>though</u> she is <u>old</u>	36
	People <u>said</u> it couldn't <u>ha</u> ppen, but she's <u>six</u> months <u>gone</u> With <u>God</u> all things are <u>po</u> ssible. I'll <u>see</u> you a <u>non</u>	37
Mary	May he <u>or</u> chestrate and cre <u>ate</u> , let him <u>lead</u> a <u>head</u> I'm the <u>Lord's</u> oper <u>a</u> tor, let it <u>ha</u> ppen as you <u>said</u>	38
Mary visits	Elizabeth	
Luke	A <u>few</u> days <u>la</u> ter Mary <u>hurr</u> ied to Ju <u>de</u> a To the <u>town</u> in the <u>hills</u> of <u>Liz</u> and Zecha <u>ri</u> ah	39
	Mary <u>found</u> the <u>pad</u> with her <u>heart</u> fast <u>bea</u> ting She <u>en</u> tered the <u>house</u> and gave <u>Lizzy</u> a <u>gree</u> ting	40
	As <u>soon</u> as <u>Ma</u> ry <u>en</u> tered the <u>room</u> The <u>child</u> jumped for <u>joy</u> in E <u>li</u> zabeth's <u>womb</u>	41
	God was willing, the scene was thrilling	

Mary	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 1
	With the girlies in the house the Holy Spirit was a-filling	
Elizabeth	<u>Lizzy</u> gave a <u>shout</u> and cried <u>out</u> to her <u>cous</u> in God has <u>bless</u> ed you <u>Ma</u> ry, a <u>bove</u> all other <u>wo</u> men!	42
	Your <u>child</u> is <u>bless</u> ed and you've <u>come</u> to <u>see</u> You're the <u>mo</u> ther of my <u>Lord</u> , why do you <u>ho</u> nour <u>me</u> ?	42-43
	When I <u>heard</u> your <u>voice</u> my <u>ba</u> by <u>jumped</u> for <u>joy</u> <u>Sure</u> ly there's a <u>bless</u> ing on your <u>ba</u> by <u>boy</u>	44
	And <u>bless</u> èd are you <u>Mary because you choose</u> to be <u>lieve</u> To per <u>ceive</u> and con <u>ceive</u> what only <u>God</u> can a <u>chieve</u>	45
Mary sings h	ner song	
Mary	I <u>raise</u> my <u>gaze</u> because my <u>soul's</u> a <u>blaze</u> Give it <u>up</u> to my <u>Lord</u> , the Holy <u>God</u> that I <u>praise</u>	46-47
	For he's <u>keen</u> and <u>seen</u> between the <u>fat</u> and the <u>lean</u> He <u>caught</u> me, and <u>brought</u> me and <u>made</u> me a <u>queen</u>	48
	In <u>eve</u> ry gener <u>a</u> tion it'll <u>be</u> con <u>fess</u> -ed A <u>cross</u> the <u>world</u> they will <u>call</u> me <u>bless</u> èd	
	<u>He's</u> the Mighty <u>One</u> and you <u>know</u> he is <u>ho</u> ly <u>Look</u> at all the <u>great</u> things he's <u>done</u> to be <u>stow</u> me	49
	From <u>gen</u> er <u>a</u> tion to <u>gen</u> er <u>a</u> tion His <u>mer</u> cy <u>stretch</u> es to <u>those</u> with vener <u>a</u> tion	50
	With a <u>migh</u> ty <u>arm</u> he's <u>wowed</u> the <u>crowd</u> He's <u>dis</u> armed the <u>harm</u> of the <u>loud</u> and <u>proud</u>	51

Mary	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 1
	He's <u>knocked</u> off <u>prin</u> ces <u>from</u> their <u>throne</u> He's <u>lif</u> ted up the <u>hum</u> ble and <u>crowned</u> the un <u>known</u>	52
	For the <u>star</u> ving, there's a <u>roast</u> he's <u>car</u> ving The <u>rich</u> go <u>hung</u> ry, their <u>ra</u> tions are <u>hal</u> ving	53
	Like an <u>el</u> ephant, _ he'll <u>ne</u> ver for <u>get</u> Whether <u>M</u> P <u>3</u> , dis <u>kette</u> or ca <u>ssette</u>	54
	The <u>message</u> keeps <u>play</u> ing, <u>God's</u> con <u>vey</u> ing He'll <u>keep</u> his promi <u>ses</u> and there's <u>no</u> de <u>lay</u> ing	
	He's ass <u>is</u> ted his <u>ag</u> ent <u>Is</u> -ra- <u>el</u> Re <u>mem</u> bered <u>mer</u> cy, Im- <u>man</u> -u- <u>el</u>	
	To our <u>fore</u> bears, _ he <u>made</u> this guaran <u>tee</u> To <u>A</u> braham and his <u>kids</u> for e <u>ter</u> ni <u>ty</u>	55

56

For a good few months Mary stayed with Liz

Before <u>hea</u>ding back <u>home</u> to do the na<u>tiv</u>ity <u>biz</u>

Luke



The Birth of John

Parts: Luke, Friends, Chorus, Elizabeth, Zechariah, Crowd

John the Baptist is born

Luke	Lizzy gave <u>birth</u> to a <u>ba</u> by <u>son</u>	57
	Be <u>cause</u> of God's <u>po</u> wer being all <u>owed</u> to <u>flo</u> wer Her <u>friends</u> and good <u>budd</u> ies threw a <u>ba</u> by <u>sho</u> wer	58
	And <u>as</u> with the <u>cus</u> tom of <u>Jew</u> ish <u>guys</u> On the <u>eighth</u> day they were <u>go</u> ing to <u>cir</u> cum <u>cise</u>	59
Friends	To <u>appellate</u> and <u>de</u> signate a <u>tag</u> and a <u>ti</u> tle We'll <u>call</u> him Zecha <u>ri</u> ah as we <u>think</u> it is <u>vi</u> tal	
Luke Elizabeth Luke	But <u>to</u> their sur <u>prise</u> , they <u>had</u> to re <u>vise</u> No! <u>John</u> is his <u>name</u> Lizzy <u>had</u> to ad <u>vise</u>	60
Friends Luke Friends	But you've <u>got</u> to be <u>kidd</u> ing? asked the <u>par</u> ty <u>crowd</u> Only <u>fam</u> ily <u>names</u> should <u>be</u> a <u>llowed</u>	61
Luke	So they <u>waved</u> to the <u>dad</u> to <u>put</u> them <u>straight</u> To re <u>late</u> , indi <u>cate</u> , with a <u>chalk</u> and a <u>slate</u>	62 63
Chorus	They were <u>shocked</u> at the <u>block</u> that he <u>wrote</u> u <u>pon</u> Big <u>Zee</u> spelled <u>out</u> His <u>name</u> is <u>John</u>	



The news of John spreads

Luke	<u>Straight</u> a <u>way</u> , his <u>tongue</u> gave <u>way</u>	64
	Zecha <u>ri</u> ah praised <u>God</u> and he <u>star</u> ted to <u>pray</u>	
	They were <u>dazed</u> , a <u>mazed</u> at his <u>turn</u> of <u>phrase</u>	65
	Filled with <u>awe</u> , what they <u>saw</u> , at the <u>way</u> God <u>plays</u>	
	Like a <u>shock</u> wave, <u>from</u> a deto <u>na</u> tion	
	This <u>fa</u> mily be <u>came</u> a head <u>line</u> sen <u>sa</u> tion	
Carrand	And in the <u>hills</u> of Ju <u>de</u> a, the <u>people</u> specu <u>la</u> ted	65-66
Crowd	Who <u>is</u> this wonder <u>child</u> that God has <u>con</u> se <u>cra</u> ted?	
Zechariah	sings his song	
Luke	With the <u>Ho</u> ly <u>Spi</u> rit, in <u>side</u> , his <u>guide</u>	67
	Zecha <u>ri</u> ah stepped <u>up</u> and <u>pro</u> phe <u>sied</u>	
Zechariah	<u>Praise</u> the <u>Lord</u> , the <u>God</u> , of Is-ra- <u>el</u>	68
	He <u>rocked</u> up, <u>shocked</u> up and re <u>deemed</u> his <u>peo</u> ple	
	From the <u>blue</u> line of <u>Dave</u> , our <u>God</u> is <u>sta</u> ting	69
	The <u>one</u> on a <u>mi</u> ssion is <u>migh</u> ty liber <u>a</u> ting	
	Us <u>from</u> our <u>ri</u> vals, they will <u>be</u> de <u>terred</u>	70-71
	<u>Through</u> his holy <u>prophets God gave</u> his <u>word</u>	
	To re <u>mem</u> ber his <u>pro</u> mise, his <u>pledge</u> to a <u>ssure</u>	72
	Being <u>mer</u> ciful to <u>those</u> that <u>came</u> be <u>fore</u>	
	He did a <u>deal</u> to <u>win</u> , a great <u>planned</u> grand <u>slam</u>	73
	Through a <u>con</u> tract he <u>made</u> with <u>A</u> bra <u>ham</u>	

The Birth of John

Luke

Chorus



Chapter 1

And <u>so</u> we have been <u>saved</u> from <u>being</u> en <u>slav</u> Pre <u>served</u> to <u>serve</u> without <u>ha</u> ving to be <u>brave</u>	
For we are <u>ed</u> ified, <u>ver</u> ified, <u>am</u> nestied, <u>bo</u> na f For <u>e</u> ver and a <u>day</u> we are <u>full</u> y sancti <u>fied</u>	ide 75
And <u>you</u> , my little <u>boy</u> will be the <u>pro</u> phet of the <u>Prepare</u> and de <u>clare</u> , the <u>way</u> for the <u>big</u> guy	ne <u>Most</u> High 76
With a <u>message</u> to the <u>massive</u> how to <u>save</u> th Forgiving the <u>sin</u> , taken <u>in</u> like a <u>black</u> hole	eir <u>soul</u> 77
Be <u>cause</u> God's <u>mer</u> cy is <u>lo</u> ving and <u>ten</u> der The <u>dawn</u> from <u>hea</u> ven is a <u>bout</u> to <u>ren</u> der	78
<u>Light</u> to those in <u>dark</u> ness on the <u>edge</u> of mor <u>t</u> Fa <u>tal</u> ity, bru <u>tal</u> ity, we're <u>talk</u> ing in-fi <u>nal</u> ity	<u>cal</u> ity 79
To <u>guide</u> us to the <u>place</u> of <u>peace</u> and vi <u>tal</u> ity Mor <u>al</u> ity, nor <u>mal</u> ity, a <u>ho</u> ly to <u>ta</u> lity	
<u>John</u> grew <u>on</u> becoming <u>spi</u> ritually <u>strong</u> The <u>wil</u> derness was <u>where</u> he <u>found</u> he could I	80 pe <u>long</u>
He <u>stayed</u> until he <u>took</u> up, <u>his</u> po <u>si</u> tion A <u>min</u> istry to <u>Is</u> rael, a <u>ho</u> ly <u>miss</u> ion	
So <u>that's</u> the <u>end</u> of <u>Cha</u> pter <u>One</u> The <u>Go</u> spel of <u>Luke</u> has only <u>just</u> beg <u>un</u>	



Chapter 2

8



The Nativity

Parts: Luke, Angel, Chorus, Angel Choir, Shepherds

Jesus is born

Luke	He de <u>creed</u> to pro <u>ceed</u> with an em <u>pi</u> rical <u>cen</u> sus	1
	The <u>first</u> while Qui <u>rin</u> ius was the <u>Sy</u> rian <u>nex</u> us To en <u>list</u> and in <u>sist</u> that people <u>get</u> on the <u>next</u> bus	2
	Back to the <u>shack</u> where in <u>fact</u> they <u>came</u> from The <u>em</u> pire striking <u>back</u> to <u>boost</u> their <u>in</u> come	
	Cos <u>Jo</u> seph was a <u>mem</u> ber of <u>Da</u> vid's <u>kin</u> He made a <u>steer</u> for Ju <u>dea</u> and <u>Be</u> thle <u>hem</u>	4
	He went <u>down</u> from the <u>town</u> of <u>Na</u> zareth in <u>Ga</u> lilee <u>Ta</u> king his fi <u>an</u> cée, <u>Ma</u> ry near de <u>liv</u> ery	5
	And <u>during their stay</u> , nature <u>had</u> its <u>way</u> Put the <u>date</u> in the <u>dia</u> ry for a <u>King's</u> birth <u>day</u>	6
	While <u>out</u> in the <u>ball</u> park she <u>hit</u> home <u>run</u> Cos <u>Ma</u> ry gave <u>birth</u> to her <u>first</u> born <u>son</u>	7
	No <u>ho</u> tel, <u>mo</u> tel, <u>cus</u> tom baby- <u>chang</u> er She <u>wrapped</u> the baby <u>up</u> and <u>laid</u> him in a <u>man</u> ger	
The Ange	els Appear to the Shepherds	

Meanwhile, 8-mile, shepherds in the wild style

Defending the sheep from night-time hostile



	<u>To</u> their sur <u>prise</u> , coming <u>from</u> the <u>skies</u> An <u>ang</u> el of the <u>Lord</u> did ma <u>te</u> ria <u>lise</u>	9
	Like <u>light</u> ning, _ God's <u>glory</u> was <u>bright</u> 'ning Lit <u>up</u> like <u>day</u> , the <u>ang</u> el was <u>fright</u> 'ning	
Angel	Chill <u>out</u> my <u>friends</u> , there's no <u>need</u> for trepi <u>da</u> tion I've got a <u>mess</u> age for the <u>world</u> and it's e <u>la</u> tion infor <u>ma</u> tion	10
	Be de <u>ligh</u> ted and ex <u>ci</u> ted, the <u>rock</u> et's been i <u>gni</u> ted The <u>par</u> ty has <u>star</u> ted and <u>you</u> have been in <u>vi</u> ted	
Chorus Angel	To <u>day</u> In Bethle <u>hem</u> that's <u>Da</u> vid's <u>town</u> A <u>boy</u> has been <u>born</u> who will <u>wear</u> the <u>crown</u>	11
	He's the <u>sa</u> viour and the <u>Lord</u> , there's <u>no</u> one <u>high</u> er God's a <u>noin</u> ted <u>One</u> , we're <u>tal</u> king Me <u>ssi</u> ah	
	But <u>you</u> require a <u>sign</u> from this di <u>vine</u> arr <u>ang</u> er <u>Look</u> for a <u>ba</u> by <u>snugg</u> led in a <u>man</u> ger	12
Luke	The <u>angel was joined</u> by his <u>heav</u> enly <u>gang</u> Praising <u>God</u> , holy <u>squad</u> , the <u>mul</u> titude <u>sang</u>	13
Angel Choir	Glory to God above time and space Peace to the people that he turns his face!	14
Luke	Then the <u>ang</u> els were <u>gone</u> , yes they'd <u>fin</u> ished their <u>song</u> The <u>she</u> pherds had a <u>chat</u> about the <u>hea</u> venly <u>throng</u>	15
Shenherds	Let's go to Bethlehem and see this occasion	

The Nativity



Chapter 2

The Lord has reported, we need <u>little</u> per<u>sua</u>sion

Luke	So they <u>hurried</u> to the <u>village</u> to find <u>Jo</u> seph and <u>Mary</u> <u>Ly</u> ing in the <u>fee</u> ding trough was the <u>mi</u> racle <u>ba</u> by	16
	And after what they had seen of the nativity scene	17

And after <u>what</u> they had <u>seen</u> of the na <u>ti</u> vity <u>scene</u>	17
They started <u>spill</u> ing the <u>beans</u> like a <u>co</u> ffee ma <u>chine</u>	

So, <u>un</u> de <u>terred</u> , the shepherds <u>spread</u> the <u>word</u>	
The <u>people</u> were a <u>mazed</u> at the <u>sto</u> ry that they <u>heard</u>	18

But <u>Ma</u> ry was <u>smart</u> , kept these <u>things</u> in her <u>heart</u>	19
<u>Pon</u> dering and <u>won</u> dering, re <u>liv</u> ing this <u>part</u>	

And with <u>hearts</u> that <u>burned</u> , the <u>she</u> pherds re <u>turned</u>	20
<u>Prai</u> sing holy <u>God</u> for the <u>things</u> that they'd <u>learned</u>	

About <u>all</u> they had <u>seen</u> , wonderful <u>things</u> that had <u>been</u>
All <u>wor</u> king together like an <u>oiled</u> ma <u>chine</u>

And <u>eight</u> days <u>la</u> ter he was <u>cir</u> cum <u>cised</u>	21
Received, preconceived, the name the angel had advised	

We <u>use</u> the Greek <u>ver</u>sion of the <u>He</u>brew and <u>thus</u> A <u>name</u> that means sal<u>va</u>tion from <u>God</u>, Je<u>sus</u>!



Growing Up

Parts: Luke, Simeon, Chorus, Mary, Jesus

Purification

Luke	Now a <u>ccor</u> ding to the <u>Law</u> , that <u>came</u> years be <u>fore</u> If you <u>birthed</u> a baby <u>boy</u> then it <u>made</u> you im <u>pure</u>	22
	And so <u>af</u> ter a <u>time</u> , and so to <u>cleanse</u> the <u>grime</u> The <u>par</u> ents made an <u>off</u> ering be <u>fore</u> the di <u>vine</u>	
	They took their <u>ba</u> by to Je <u>ru</u> s'lem to pre <u>sent</u> him to the <u>Lord</u> And made a <u>sac</u> rifice to <u>God</u> at a <u>price</u> they could a <u>fford</u>	
	For in the <u>Law</u> of the <u>Lord</u> it is <u>clear</u> ly <u>sta</u> ted The <u>first</u> boy cre <u>a</u> ted, must be <u>de</u> di <u>ca</u> ted	23
	And so they <u>off</u> ered their <u>gift</u> to the <u>Lord</u> a <u>bove</u> O <u>bey</u> ing the <u>law</u> with young <u>pig</u> eons or <u>dove</u>	24
Simeon p	prophesies	
Luke	Now <u>in</u> Jerusa <u>lem</u> there was a <u>spi</u> rit-filled <u>man</u> De <u>vo</u> ted, Simeon <u>hoped</u> to see the <u>res</u> cue <u>plan</u>	25
	<u>Wai</u> ting, antici <u>pa</u> ting for the <u>Christ</u> who'd save the <u>na</u> tion De <u>vout</u> , holding <u>out</u> , for Messi <u>a</u> nic reve <u>la</u> tion	
	Because the <u>Spi</u> rit of the <u>Lord</u> had <u>prophesied</u> That the <u>Christ</u> would be es <u>pied</u> be <u>fore</u> he <u>died</u>	26
	And in the <u>Jew</u> ish way with <u>J</u> and <u>M</u> that <u>day</u> The <u>spi</u> rit took <u>Si</u> meon to the <u>temple</u> to <u>pray</u>	27



	Giving <u>leg</u> al con <u>sent</u> to pay the <u>spi</u> ritual <u>rent</u> The cool <u>cou</u> ple a <u>rrived</u> and went <u>for</u> ward to pre <u>sent</u>	
	Their <u>child</u> to <u>God</u> as was the <u>law</u> of the <u>land</u> With <u>Sim</u> eon on the <u>ground</u> who could <u>un</u> der <u>stand</u>	
	That the <u>mo</u> ment had a <u>rrived</u> , there'd be <u>no</u> more <u>wai</u> ting With the <u>child</u> in his <u>arms</u> he <u>praised</u> God <u>sta</u> ting	28
Simeon	<u>Sov</u> ereign <u>Lord</u> , I'm at the <u>end</u> of my <u>lease</u> You <u>pro</u> mised that you'd <u>let</u> your servant <u>die</u> in <u>peace</u>	29
	And be <u>fore</u> the whole <u>world</u> , you've de <u>clared</u> your <u>care</u> To <u>share</u> the sal <u>va</u> tion that <u>you</u> have pre <u>pared</u>	30
	For the <u>glo</u> ry of <u>Is</u> rael has <u>been</u> un <u>furled</u> He's a <u>spot</u> light to <u>God</u> for the <u>na</u> tions of the <u>world</u>	31 32
₋uke	With <u>jaw</u> to the <u>floor</u> , the folks were <u>blown</u> a <u>way</u> But <u>Si</u> meon blessed the <u>pa</u> rents and con <u>tin</u> ued to <u>say</u>	33 34
Simeon	Now <u>list</u> en up, <u>Ma</u> ry, to the <u>truths</u> I'm <u>tell</u> ing Your <u>child's</u> destin <u>y's</u> to be a <u>full</u> -fat <u>bless</u> ing	
	And al <u>though</u> he's a <u>sign</u> to <u>shine</u> from the di <u>vine</u> I've <u>got</u> to make it <u>clear</u> he'll be a di <u>vi</u> ding <u>line</u>	
	For this <u>child</u> repre <u>sents</u> our nation's <u>cur</u> tain <u>call</u> The <u>o</u> pposition <u>co</u> alition's <u>hea</u> ding for a <u>fall</u>	
	For our <u>inn</u> er <u>hearts</u> will <u>be</u> ex <u>posed</u> <u>Peeled</u> and re <u>vealed</u> , our <u>thoughts</u> dis <u>closed</u>	35



But by <u>way</u> of a con<u>clu</u>sion there's just <u>one</u> last <u>part</u> <u>Check</u> this <u>Mary</u>, a sword will <u>pierce</u> your <u>heart</u>

Anna prophesies

Luke	Now hanging <u>out</u> in the <u>tem</u> ple was a <u>pro</u> phetess named <u>Ann</u> a For the <u>re</u> cord, her dad was <u>Phan</u> uel, of the <u>tribe</u> of <u>Ash</u> er	36
	She was <u>hitched</u> seven <u>years</u> until her <u>hus</u> band sadly <u>died</u> And at <u>eigh</u> ty-four years <u>old</u> this sorted <u>wi</u> dow prophe <u>sied</u>	37
	She was <u>fas</u> ting, she was <u>pray</u> ing, she would <u>one</u> day see the <u>light</u> No she <u>ne</u> ver left the <u>tem</u> ple but she <u>wor</u> shipped day and <u>night</u>	
	And <u>to</u> her sur <u>prise,</u> before her <u>ve</u> ry <u>eyes</u> She saw, <u>Si</u> meon with <u>Ma</u> ry and her <u>two</u> belovéd <u>guys</u>	38
	She gave <u>thanks</u> and praised <u>God</u> , she was ' <u>Ann</u> a F <u>M</u> ' Trans <u>mi</u> tting the saving <u>plan</u> for Jer- <u>u</u> -sa- <u>lem</u>	
	To <u>all</u> who were <u>wai</u> ting for the <u>com</u> ing of the <u>Lord</u> Like a <u>wal</u> king human <u>pod</u> cast, that <u>could</u> not be ig <u>nored</u>	
	And when <u>J</u> and M done <u>pray</u> ing and were <u>fi</u> nally <u>through</u> Ful <u>fill</u> ing the <u>law</u> , as <u>Jew</u> ish parents <u>do</u>	39
Chorus	They <u>tra</u> velled home to <u>Na</u> zareth, back to <u>Ga</u> li <u>lee</u> That's the <u>nor</u> thern part of <u>Is</u> rael where <u>Je</u> sus' home would <u>be</u>	
Luke	And <u>Je</u> sus grew to <u>man</u> hood knowing <u>God</u> was all a <u>round</u> Grace en <u>ve</u> loping, de <u>ve</u> loping, <u>health</u> y wise and <u>sound</u>	40



Jesus as a boy

Luke	Now <u>pa</u> rents took pe <u>renn</u> ial, <u>Pa</u> ssover party <u>trip</u>	41
	Je <u>ru</u> s'lem was the <u>place</u> , being <u>cen</u> tral it was <u>hip</u>	
	Hop <u>par</u> ty time to <u>ce</u> lebrate the <u>Ex</u> odus <u>scene</u>	
	With <u>Je</u> sus twelve years <u>old</u> the clan a <u>chieved</u> the rou <u>tine</u>	42
	But when the <u>par</u> ty de <u>par</u> ted and the <u>jour</u> ney home <u>star</u> ted <u>Je</u> sus stayed be <u>hind</u> , <u>confined</u> , defined, un <u>know</u> ingly <u>par</u> ted	43
	From the <u>re</u> llies on the <u>in</u> bound <u>crowd</u> , on the <u>ground</u> A <u>whole</u> day <u>la</u> ter, he was <u>no</u> where to be <u>found</u>	44
	Con <u>cerned</u> they <u>yearned</u> , the <u>mum</u> and dad re <u>turned</u> <u>Sear</u> ching in Je <u>ru</u> salem, no <u>stone</u> un <u>turned</u>	45
	And <u>af</u> ter three <u>days</u>	
Chorus	now there's a <u>bi</u> blical <u>phrase</u>	46
Luke	They <u>found</u> him in the <u>tem</u> ple court and they <u>had</u> to rea <u>ppraise</u>	
	For he was <u>si</u> tting among the <u>tea</u> chers making <u>quite</u> an im <u>pre</u> ssion A pro <u>fe</u> ssion of ex <u>pre</u> ssion, as he <u>list</u> ened and he <u>ques</u> tioned	
	And <u>e</u> veryone who <u>heard</u> him was as <u>toun</u> ded at his <u>know</u> ledge	47
	Like a <u>lec</u> turer in <u>co</u> llege, his <u>pa</u> rents were as <u>ton</u> ished	48
	Mary <u>took</u> the <u>floor</u>	
Mary	Why did you <u>do</u> this to us <u>Son</u> ?	
	Your <u>dad</u> and I were <u>wo</u> rried and we <u>won</u> dered where you'd <u>gone</u>	
Jesus	Why were you searching, please start chilling?	49
	Didn't you know in my dad's dwelling that I'd be on the billing?	

Growing Up



Cnapter 2	C	ha	p	te	r	2
-----------	---	----	---	----	---	---

Luke	Mum and <u>dad</u> were mysti <u>fied</u> , they were <u>baffled</u> , they were <u>thrown</u> But o <u>be</u> dient to his <u>par</u> ents they went to <u>Naz</u> areth back <u>home</u>	50 51
	And <u>Mary tucked these things</u> away in her <u>heart</u> about her <u>son</u> <u>Je</u> sus grew in <u>wis</u> dom and esteem with <u>God</u> and every <u>one</u>	52



Chapter 3



John the Baptist

Parts: Luke, John, Tax Peeps, Soldiers, Crowd, Chorus

Setting the scene

Luke	I'm <u>se</u> rious, when Ti <u>ber</u> ius reigned his <u>fif</u> teenth <u>year</u> <u>Ru</u> ling rover <u>Rome</u> while Pontius <u>Pi</u> late ruled Ju <u>dea</u>	1
	Herod <u>An</u> tipas was <u>go</u> vernor of <u>Ga</u> lilee, Pe <u>rea</u> While <u>Phi</u> lip his <u>bro</u> ruled Tracho <u>ni</u> tis, Itu <u>re</u> a	
Chorus	They ruled a <u>quar</u> ter of the <u>king</u> dom, it was a <u>te</u> trar <u>chy</u> And Ly <u>san</u> ias whoever <u>he</u> was	
Luke	governed <u>Abileenee</u> The high <u>priests</u> of the <u>mo</u> ment were <u>Cai</u> aphas and <u>Ann</u> as	2
	God <u>had</u> a chat with <u>John</u> in the <u>wild</u> sand sa <u>vann</u> as	
Chorus	This <u>John</u> of the <u>wilds</u> was <u>Zech</u> ariah's <u>son</u> You can <u>read</u> all a <u>bout</u> it back in <u>Luke</u> Chapter <u>One</u>	
Luke	John <u>journ</u> eyed 'round the <u>Jor</u> dan with a <u>mess</u> age for the <u>na</u> tion Preaching ad <u>miss</u> ion for <u>sin</u> to the <u>Jew</u> ish popu <u>la</u> tion	3
	Like a <u>spi</u> ritual <u>dust</u> cart <u>emp</u> tying <u>bins</u> <u>Wash</u> ing in the <u>ri</u> ver the for <u>give</u> ness of <u>sins</u>	
	A de <u>sire</u> to a <u>cquire</u> from this bap <u>tism</u> su <u>ppli</u> er Check <u>out</u> these words of <u>John</u> from the <u>pro</u> phet I <u>sai</u> ah	4



John's call

John	Time to ex <u>press</u> an a <u>ddress</u> from the <u>wil</u> der <u>ness</u> Shouting <u>out</u> from the <u>de</u> sert with <u>flow</u> fi <u>nesse</u>	
	<u>Get</u> yourself <u>rea</u> dy for the <u>com</u> ing of the <u>Reg</u> ent <u>Clear</u> the <u>street</u> with red <u>car</u> pet <u>treat</u> ment	
	Mountains will be f <u>latt</u> ened and the <u>vall</u> eys <u>plugged</u> He'll <u>straight</u> en the <u>curves</u> and <u>le</u> vel up the <u>rough</u>	5
	Cos it's <u>time</u> to sit <u>up</u> and check <u>out</u> the situ <u>a</u> tion A <u>co</u> smic e <u>qua</u> tion of <u>e</u> quali <u>sa</u> tion	
	A reve <u>la</u> tion to the <u>na</u> tion and the <u>wi</u> der popu <u>la</u> tion <u>Peo</u> ple, are you <u>rea</u> dy for <u>to</u> tal God sal <u>va</u> tion?	6
John gives d	a tongue-lashing	
Luke	As the <u>crowds</u> came to <u>dowse</u> and <u>make</u> their <u>vows</u> John <u>rocked</u> the <u>house</u> with the <u>whys</u> and <u>hows</u>	7
John	You <u>bunch</u> of <u>snakes</u> , the quake's a <u>bout</u> to <u>break</u> Who in <u>formed</u> and <u>warned</u> you to <u>make</u> your e <u>scape</u> ?	
	You've gotta <u>prove</u> that you've <u>moved</u> in your <u>thoughts</u> and <u>ac</u> tions Re <u>trac</u> ted your in <u>frac</u> tions with <u>God</u> at <u>trac</u> tions	
	So don't <u>give</u> each other <u>spam</u> with 'Abra <u>ham's</u> our <u>man'</u> Cos <u>from</u> these very <u>stones</u> God can <u>raise</u> his <u>gang</u>	8
	For the <u>axe</u> is <u>rea</u> dy at the <u>root</u> of the <u>oak</u> No <u>fruit</u> , no <u>dice</u> , wanna <u>go</u> up in <u>smoke</u> ?	9



John's Q&A session

Luke	The crowd <u>plied</u> and <u>cried</u>	10
Crowd	Give us a bright <u>side</u> , a <u>guide</u> ?	
Luke	To pro <u>vide</u> , John re <u>plied</u> , a free <u>style</u> to be a <u>pplied</u>	
John	If you've got two tops, drop to the bareback bloke	11
	No joke, you got food, give it up to the broke	
Luke	Then even tax collectors came to inspect and wet	12
	Their <u>heads</u> with re <u>spect</u> asking	
Tax Peeps	What's the effect?	
John	Don't co <u>llect</u> un <u>checked</u> , to in <u>crease</u> your <u>stash</u>	13
	Or co <u>mmand</u> or de <u>mand</u> a <u>ddi</u> tional <u>cash</u>	
Luke	And in a <u>flash</u> some soldiers <u>asked</u>	14
Soldiers	What should be <u>our</u> in <u>tent</u> ?	
John	Don't ex <u>tort,</u> make false re <u>port,</u> and be con <u>tent</u> with your <u>rent</u>	
John anno	unces the real Messiah	
Luke	The <u>Jew</u> ish sect ex <u>pec</u> ted the Me <u>ssi</u> ah and sus <u>pec</u> ted	15
	John the <u>B</u> , so they in <u>spec</u> ted, checked if <u>dots</u> co <u>nnec</u> ted	
John	<u>Some</u> one's surely <u>co</u> ming who's more <u>pow</u> erful than <u>I</u>	16
	And the <u>straps</u> of his <u>san</u> dals I'm un <u>wor</u> thy to un <u>tie</u> *	
	For I baptise with water but his authority is higher	
	This Me <u>ssi</u> ah puri <u>fi</u> er will bap <u>tise</u> with Spirit and with <u>fire</u>	
	With his <u>winn</u> owing <u>fork</u> he'll split the <u>chaff</u> from the <u>wheat</u>	17
	<u>Cleaning up the floor, keeping grain</u> that's good to <u>eat</u>	Ι1
	creaming up the moon, keeping grain that a good to eat	

John the Baptist



Storing <u>good</u> stuff in his <u>barn</u>, gathering <u>up</u> what re<u>mains</u> <u>Burn</u>ing up the useless <u>chaff</u> with his <u>ne</u>ver-ending <u>flames</u>

* V.16 or 'the <u>la</u>ces of his <u>snea</u>kers'

John gets arrested

Luke	And with <u>scores</u> of warns and <u>cau</u> tions John <u>broad</u> cast to the <u>Jews</u> Pro <u>clai</u> ming, name-and- <u>sha</u> ming, nar <u>ra</u> ting the good <u>news</u>	18
	But the <u>truth</u> was hard to <u>hear</u> for a <u>cer</u> tain head of <u>state</u> For a <u>spate</u> of crime from <u>He</u> rod, John just <u>could</u> n't wipe the <u>slate</u>	19
	John criti <u>cized,</u> advised this Anti <u>pas</u> not to <u>throw</u> away his <u>life</u> But he'd <u>hooked</u> up with He <u>ro</u> dias, his <u>bro</u> ther Philip's <u>wife</u>	
	To the <u>te</u> trarch's list of <u>deeds</u> , with no ad <u>mi</u> ssion of con <u>tri</u> tion He <u>locked</u> up John in <u>pri</u> son, a <u>fi</u> nal duff de <u>ci</u> sion	20

Baptism and Genealogy

Parts: Luke, God, Chorus

Jesus gets baptised

Luke	Now as the <u>populace were plunged</u> , Jesus <u>came</u> to be bap <u>tised</u> And as he <u>prayed</u> , big sur <u>prise</u> , God <u>o</u> pened up the <u>skies</u>	21
God	With a <u>hea</u> venly <u>voice</u> the Spirit <u>dropped</u> like a <u>dove</u> Get <u>this</u> , you're my <u>joy</u> and my <u>son</u> whom I <u>love</u>	22
Jesus' famil	ly tree	
Luke	Now <u>Je</u> sus was near <u>thir</u> ty when he <u>launched</u> his minis <u>try</u> I <u>den</u> tity in <u>an</u> cestry, God's <u>ge</u> nealogy	23
	Let's start with <u>Je</u> sus, son of <u>Jo</u> seph, who <u>had</u> a father <u>He</u> li Son of <u>Matth</u> at begat by <u>Le</u> vi, son of <u>Mel</u> ki, son of <u>Jann</u> ai	24
	Son of <u>Jo</u> seph, who was <u>son</u> of Matta <u>thi</u> as number <u>one</u> Son of <u>A</u> mos, son of <u>Na</u> hum, son of <u>Es</u> li, Naggai's <u>son</u>	24-25
Chorus	Then an <u>a</u> ddy daddy <u>Maath</u> from Matta <u>thi</u> as number <u>two</u> Son of <u>Se</u> mein, son of <u>Jo</u> sech we're a <u>fifth</u> of the way <u>through</u>	26
Luke	<u>Jo</u> da, Joanan, <u>Rhe</u> sa then old Zeru <u>bba</u> bel is the <u>da</u> ddy Then there's <u>Sheal</u> tiel, son of <u>Ne</u> ri, son of <u>Mel</u> ki, son of <u>A</u> ddi	26-27 27-28
	Co <u>sam</u> an' El <u>ma</u> dam, with Er, <u>Jo</u> shua and E <u>lie</u> zer Jorim, <u>Matth</u> at, son of <u>Le</u> vi, son of <u>Si</u> meon and then <u>Ju</u> dah	28-29 29-30
	Son of <u>Jo</u> seph, son of <u>Jo</u> nam, E <u>lia</u> kim and Me <u>lea</u>	30-31

Baptism and	Genealogy The PEOSPEL	Chapter 3
	Son of <u>Me</u> nna and Ma <u>tta</u> tha	
Chorus	now we're <u>gett</u> ing into <u>gear</u>	
Luke	Son of <u>Na</u> than, son of <u>Da</u> vid, son of <u>Je</u> sse, Obed's <u>son</u> Son of <u>Bo</u> az, son of <u>Salmon known as 'Sa</u> la' of Nah <u>shon</u>	31-32
	Son of A <u>mmin</u> adab, then <u>Ad</u> min, son of <u>Ar</u> ni known as <u>Ram</u>	33
	Son of <u>Hez</u> ron, Perez, <u>Ju</u> dah, Jacob, Isaac, Abra <u>ham</u>	33-34
	Son of <u>Te</u> rah, son of <u>Na</u> hor, son of <u>Se</u> rug, Reu's the <u>dad</u> Son of Peleg, Eber, Shelah, Cainan, son of Arphaxad	34-35
Chorus	Son of <u>Shem</u> , son of <u>No</u> ah, son of <u>La</u> mech, Methuse <u>leh</u> <u>E</u> noch, Jared, Maha <u>la</u> lel, son of <u>Ke</u> nan nearly <u>there</u>	36-37
Luke	And <u>with</u> a final <u>flou</u> rish, we <u>name</u> this holy <u>squad</u> Son of <u>E</u> nosh, Seth, and <u>A</u> dam, who <u>was</u> the son of <u>God</u>	38



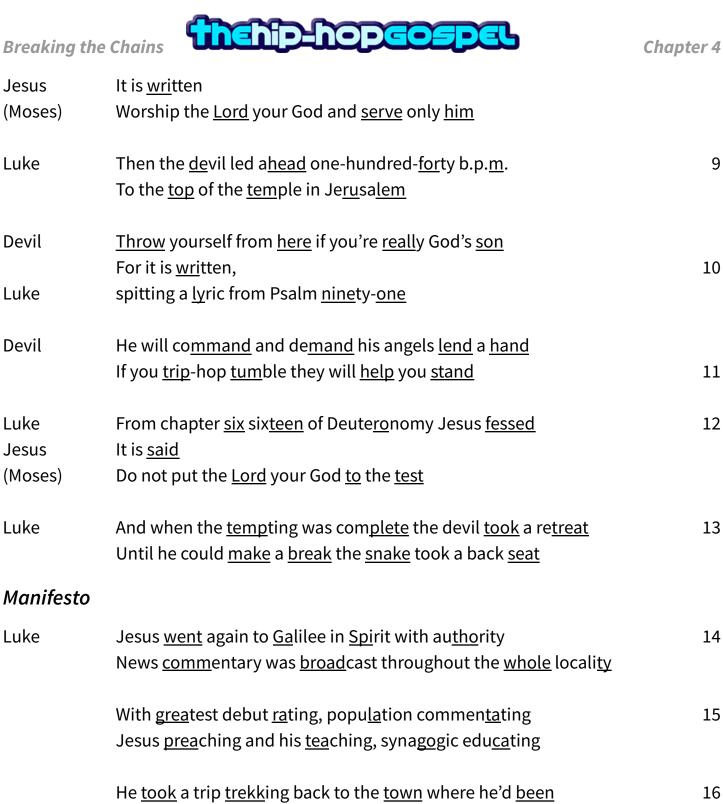


Breaking the Chains

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Devil, Moses, Crowd, Demon

Devil Battle Rap

Luke	With the <u>Spi</u> rit in <u>side</u> , his <u>guide</u> to a <u>ride</u> and a <u>stride</u> into the <u>de</u> sert leaving the <u>Jor</u> dan to one <u>side</u>	1
	He was <u>led</u> by the <u>Spi</u> rit to a <u>new</u> a <u>ddress</u> It was <u>time</u> to progress to the <u>wil</u> der <u>ness</u>	
	Where for <u>for</u> ty days he was <u>tes</u> ted with <u>no</u> thing there to <u>eat</u> Satan <u>temp</u> ting to the <u>end</u> he was <u>star</u> ving but not <u>beat</u>	2
Devil	And under <u>fed</u> the devil <u>pled</u> and tried to <u>get</u> inside his <u>head</u> If you're <u>rea</u> lly God's own <u>Son</u> then tell this <u>stone</u> to morph to <u>bread</u>	3
Luke	For <u>getting</u> his gas <u>tron</u> omy, no au <u>ton</u> omy in God's e <u>con</u> omy From <u>cha</u> pter eight verse <u>three</u> , Jesus <u>quo</u> ted Deuter <u>on</u> omy	4
Jesus (Moses) Luke	It is <u>wri</u> tten in the <u>Bi</u> ble You cannot <u>live</u> on bread a <u>lone</u> So the <u>de</u> vil ele <u>va</u> ted, relo <u>ca</u> ted, Jesus <u>shown</u>	5
Devil	In an <u>in</u> stant every <u>em</u> pire of the <u>world</u> was his to <u>see</u> Speak of the <u>De</u> vil, All au <u>tho</u> rity's been <u>gi</u> ven unto <u>me</u>	6
	All the <u>splen</u> dour in the <u>world</u> is at my <u>whim</u> to give a <u>way</u> Give me your de <u>vo</u> tion and it's <u>yours</u> . Hey <u>what</u> d'ya <u>say</u> ?	7
Luke	Jesus <u>cit</u> ed Deute <u>ro</u> nomy chapter <u>six</u> thir <u>teen</u>	8



To his boyhood beginnings native Nazarene

The Synagogue on Saturday was Jesus routine

And on the Sabbath took a path to the worshipping scene

Breaking the	Chains Thehip-hop-gospel	Chapter 4
	Standing up to <u>read</u> and <u>gi</u> ven the green <u>light</u> J was <u>han</u> ded the <u>tome</u> from <u>which</u> to re <u>cite</u>	17
	To de <u>pict</u> from the manu <u>script</u> he be <u>gan</u> to un <u>roll</u> And finding I <u>sai</u> ah sixty- <u>one</u> he <u>read</u> from the <u>scroll</u>	
Jesus	The <u>Spi</u> rit of the <u>Lord</u> is my <u>core</u> guaran <u>tor</u> I'm or <u>dained</u> to pro <u>claim</u> super <u>news</u> to the <u>poor</u>	18
	Yes, I'm <u>shou</u> ting out to a <u>nnounce</u> a <u>shift</u> in situ <u>a</u> tion We're <u>talk</u> ing emanci <u>pa</u> tion; a <u>hos</u> tage libe <u>ra</u> tion	
	The <u>blind</u> will <u>see</u> , the o <u>ppressed</u> go <u>free</u> I'm a <u>nnounc</u> ing the <u>year</u> of God's <u>lo</u> ving de <u>cree</u>	19
Luke	Then he <u>spooled</u> the <u>scroll</u> and after <u>ma</u> king his <u>stand</u> He gave it <u>back</u> to the <u>man</u> who was <u>wai</u> ting on <u>hand</u>	20
	Every <u>gaze</u> in the <u>place</u> was <u>fixed</u> and fasci <u>na</u> ted And with <u>e</u> veryone's a <u>tten</u> tion, this <u>Je</u> sus plainly <u>sta</u> ted	20-21
Jesus	Take <u>note</u> that to <u>day</u> you've tuned <u>in</u> to <u>hear</u> God's <u>word</u> is ful <u>filled</u> right <u>now</u> and right <u>here</u>	
Luke	Jesus <u>words</u> were laced with <u>grace</u> and the <u>people</u> were a <u>mazed</u> And they <u>praised</u> his word <u>plays</u> and his <u>turns</u> -of- <u>phrase</u>	22

And they <u>praised</u> his word <u>plays</u> and his <u>turns</u>-of-<u>phrase</u> But this posed a problem What's going on? Crowd Luke They asked <u>Is</u>n't this <u>bloke</u> old <u>Jo</u>seph's <u>son</u>?

Crowd

Go a<u>head</u> and pull this <u>say</u>ing right <u>off</u>'ve the <u>shelf</u> 23 Jesus

Luke



Hit me up with the quote 'Doctor, heal yourself!'

-	
You <u>learned</u> of the good <u>turns</u> I per <u>formed</u> in Ca <u>per</u> naum Yet you <u>yearn</u> to dis <u>cern</u> whether <u>I</u> will re <u>cur</u> them	
But listen <u>up</u> to the <u>truth</u> and let me <u>break</u> it <u>down</u> No <u>pro</u> phet is ack <u>now</u> ledged in <u>their</u> home <u>town</u>	24
Let me na <u>rrate</u> to you a <u>sto</u> ry from the <u>time</u> of E <u>lij</u> ah A <u>sto</u> ry about a <u>pro</u> phet and a <u>nee</u> dy out <u>si</u> der	25
There were <u>ve</u> ry many <u>wi</u> dows living in <u>that</u> te <u>rrain</u> When for <u>for</u> ty-two <u>months</u> they didn't <u>see</u> a drop of <u>rain</u>	
And <u>du</u> ring this widespread <u>fa</u> mine Elijah <u>on</u> ly went to <u>one</u> a <u>Za</u> rephath <u>wi</u> dow in the land of Sidon	26
Or <u>check</u> out this <u>sto</u> ry from the <u>time</u> of E <u>li</u> sha A <u>no</u> ther starring a <u>pro</u> phet and a <u>nee</u> dy out <u>si</u> der	27
There were <u>many</u> in <u>Is</u> rael with <u>skin</u> di <u>sease</u> How <u>many</u> were <u>healed</u> ? Just <u>one</u> of <u>these</u>	
A <u>for</u> eigner, a <u>stra</u> nger, an <u>out</u> side ali <u>en</u> This <u>Sy</u> rian went by the <u>name</u> of <u>Nay</u> -a- <u>man</u>	
And <u>ta</u> king o <u>ffence</u> the church <u>peo</u> ple were in <u>censed</u> They <u>jumped</u> out of their <u>seats</u> their in <u>tent</u> to dis <u>pense</u>	28 29
And they co <u>mmenced</u> to drive <u>Je</u> sus right <u>out</u> of the <u>town</u> To <u>ci</u> ty hill to <u>edge</u> of cliff to <u>cast</u> his backside <u>down</u>	
And take <u>down</u> this <u>prea</u> cher without <u>fur</u> ther de <u>lay</u>	

37

Check out the perfect power that his words have propagated

Even 'taminated spirits make a break at his command!

And the <u>noise</u> about <u>Jesus</u> could be <u>heard</u> across the <u>land</u>

Crowd



Jesus makes a noise Now <u>Je</u>sus left the <u>syn</u>agogue an' blazed <u>up</u> to Simon's <u>pad</u> Luke 38 Simon's spouses' mom was laid up full of fever feeling bad And <u>praying</u> for a <u>miracle</u> they asked <u>Je</u>sus for <u>aid</u> For this totally corona'd* lady, J bent over where she laid 39 He re<u>buked</u> the raging <u>fe</u>ver and be<u>ra</u>ted it a<u>ba</u>ted No longer sedated, sister rising on them waited And at <u>sun</u>set people <u>led</u> to Jesus <u>all</u> the dis<u>eased</u> 40 And <u>lay</u>ing on his <u>hands</u> they were <u>pleased</u> to be <u>freed</u> And many spirits were purged at J's command 41 Shouting You're the Son of God Demons Luke cos he was the main man With a plan, this Messiah verbalised his demand To exor<u>cise</u> and chas<u>tise</u> with a <u>cen</u>sorship <u>ban</u> Jesus spreads the word At first light, wanting privacy and seeking isolation 42 Jesus hit the <u>road</u> to find a <u>calm</u> lo<u>ca</u>tion And invading his space in that solitary place The people supplicated that he stay on the case Now listen up 43 Jesus Luke Jesus stated to the message being related Jesus

This record's going diamond multi-platinum gold-plated

Breaking the Chains



Gotta <u>preach</u> the good <u>news</u>, God's <u>king</u>dom edu<u>ca</u>tion I'm an am<u>bass</u>ador from <u>God</u> to the <u>wi</u>der popu<u>la</u>tion

Heaven <u>sent</u> to pro<u>claim</u> a message that's <u>cry</u>stal <u>clear</u> So <u>Je</u>sus kept on <u>prea</u>ching in the <u>tem</u>ples of Ju<u>dea</u>

44

^{*} V.39 Or 'ebolaed'





Forgiveness of Sins

Parts: Luke, Chorus, Jesus, Simon, Guy, Pharisees, Crowd

The first crew members

Luke Chorus	J was <u>stan</u> ding on the <u>shore</u> by the <u>Lake</u> of Ge <u>nnes</u> aret That's the <u>Sea</u> of Gali <u>lee</u> , next <u>stage</u> of the <u>story</u> set	1
Luke	Where <u>peeps</u> were crowding a <u>round</u> , tuning <u>in</u> to God's <u>word</u> So <u>Je</u> sus came <u>up</u> with a <u>plan</u> to be <u>heard</u>	
	He <u>spied</u> , dock <u>tied</u> , two <u>boats</u> of fishing <u>guys</u> Who were <u>rin</u> sing their <u>nets</u> , got in the <u>boat</u> that was <u>Si's</u>	2 2-3
	He asked <u>Si</u> mon, push the <u>boat</u> a little <u>way</u> from the <u>beach</u> And <u>Je</u> sus sitting <u>down</u> on the <u>deck</u> began to <u>teach</u>	
Jesus	And <u>when</u> he had finished <u>spea</u> king, he <u>turned</u> to Si and <u>said</u> Go <u>deep</u> , you're gonna <u>catch</u> , drop your <u>nets</u> to the lake <u>bed</u>	4
Luke Simon	Si re <u>plied</u> With due re <u>spect</u> we've night- <u>swea</u> ted the <u>nets</u> But cos it's <u>you</u> I'll play rou <u>lette</u> and heaven <u>hedge</u> my <u>bets</u>	5
Luke	Then on the <u>drop</u> they couldn't <u>stop</u> , 'cause the <u>net's</u> about to <u>pop</u> So they <u>called</u> to their <u>mates</u> to help <u>land</u> the fishy <u>crop</u>	6 7
	They rowed <u>o</u> ver in their <u>boat</u> and filled the <u>vess</u> els to the <u>brink</u> To the <u>point</u> where they might <u>sink</u> and end <u>up</u> in the <u>drink</u>	
Simon	And when <u>Si</u> mon Pete per <u>ceived</u> , he <u>fell</u> at Jesus' <u>knees</u> Lord, I <u>am</u> a sinful <u>man</u> ! Get your <u>self</u> away from <u>me</u>	8



Luke	For <u>he</u> and his <u>gang</u> were en <u>thralled</u> by the <u>haul</u> Repre <u>sen</u> ting all-in- <u>all</u> , the <u>bigg</u> est net <u>trawl</u>	9
	This in <u>clu</u> ded Simon's <u>bu</u> ddies, a <u>fish</u> fraterni <u>ty</u> Naming <u>clai</u> ming James and <u>John</u> , the two <u>sons</u> of Zebe <u>dee</u>	10
Luke Jesus	Then <u>Je</u> sus said to <u>Si</u> mon There's no <u>need</u> to be <u>fear</u> ful	
	You <u>once</u> fished for <u>fish</u> , here on <u>in</u> you fish for <u>peo</u> ple	
Luke	So they <u>heaved</u> their <u>boats</u> back <u>on</u> to the <u>beach</u> , a <u>Sign</u> left be <u>hind</u> , consigned to <u>fo</u> llow the <u>teach</u> er	11
An eased sk	rin disease	
Luke	While <u>J</u> was in <u>town</u> he met a <u>skin</u> -diseased <u>guy</u> Seeing <u>J</u> he bowed <u>down</u> and begged the <u>ra</u> bbi to re <u>ply</u>	12
Guy	Lord, if you're in <u>clined</u> , have a <u>mind</u> to <u>heal</u> would you <u>poss</u> ibly <u>Cleanse</u> my a <u>no</u> maly with <u>God</u> ly derma <u>to</u> logy?	
Luke	J set a <u>bout</u> , reached <u>out</u> laying <u>hands</u> on the <u>man</u>	13
Jesus	Be <u>cured</u> for <u>sure</u> , for your <u>wish</u> is my co <u>mmand</u>	
Luke	And the de <u>cay</u> was a <u>llayed</u> straight a <u>way</u> , no de <u>lay</u>	
	But J gave the man an <u>or</u> der that he <u>had</u> to o <u>bey</u>	14
Jesus	Look, it's <u>best</u> not to <u>fess</u> about this <u>hea</u> ling skin <u>scene</u> Go to the <u>priest</u> , make your <u>peace</u> and show him <u>that</u> you're made <u>clean</u>	
	And make the <u>offering</u> that Moses <u>or</u> dered as a <u>confirmation</u>	
	To indi <u>cate</u> and demon <u>strate</u> your <u>hea</u> ling resto <u>ra</u> tion	

Forgiveness of	of Sins Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 5
Luke	Yet de <u>spite</u> J's in <u>stru</u> ction to <u>keep</u> his lips <u>tight</u> The <u>scoop</u> about <u>J</u> spread <u>fas</u> ter than <u>light</u>	15
	So that <u>people</u> crowded <u>in</u> to hear J <u>speak</u> and be <u>healed</u> But <u>Je</u> sus oft with <u>drew</u> to pray a <u>lone</u> and con <u>cealed</u>	16
A man, a ro	of and a miracle	
Luke	One <u>day</u> in the <u>week</u> while <u>J</u> was up <u>skill</u> ing Some Phari <u>sees</u> and a <u>bunch</u> of law <u>pros</u> were near <u>chill</u> ing	17
	They'd <u>raced</u> from every <u>place</u> in the <u>close</u> vicini <u>ty</u> From Je <u>ru</u> s'lem and Ju <u>dea</u> and the <u>whole</u> of Gali <u>lee</u>	
	And the <u>po</u> wer of the <u>Lord</u> was with <u>Je</u> sus to the <u>max</u> To <u>heal</u> the sick and <u>lame</u> with mi <u>ra</u> culous <u>acts</u>	
	When some <u>guys</u> pad a <u>rrived</u> with a <u>pa</u> ralysed <u>friend</u> With a <u>plan</u> to de <u>pend</u> on rabbi <u>Je</u> sus to <u>mend</u>	18
	By laying <u>ma</u> tey on his <u>mat</u> on the <u>floor</u> at J's <u>feet</u> But they <u>coul</u> dn't get <u>near</u> cos the <u>crowd</u> was too <u>deep</u>	19
	So they <u>climbed</u> up on the <u>roof</u> and began to re <u>move</u> Roofing <u>tiles</u> to make a <u>hole</u> big e <u>nough</u> to get <u>through</u>	
	And then they <u>low</u> ered their <u>friend</u> right <u>down</u> through the <u>gap</u> Into the <u>crowd</u> , touching <u>down</u> on <u>all</u> but Jesus' <u>lap</u>	
Jesus	And when <u>Je</u> sus saw their <u>faith</u> through the <u>lengths</u> they'd <u>stri</u> ven He said <u>List</u> en up, young <u>guy</u> , your <u>sins</u> are for <u>gi</u> ven	20
JCJUJ	Lister up, young guy, your sins are rongiven	
Luke	But the <u>Pha</u> risees and <u>legal</u> hot <u>shots</u> began to <u>mu</u> tter	21



Pharisees	Who <u>is</u> this crazy <u>per</u> son? Are we <u>dea</u> ling with a <u>nu</u> tter?	
	Cos you <u>don't</u> pronounce for <u>give</u> ness with your <u>ac</u> tions or your <u>gob</u> You see, it's <u>blas</u> phemous to <u>go</u> around <u>do</u> ing God's <u>job</u> !	
Luke Jesus	But J <u>knew</u> what they were <u>thin</u> king so he <u>turned</u> around and <u>asked</u> Why are you <u>har</u> bouring these <u>thoughts</u> in your <u>minds</u> and your <u>hearts</u> ?	22
	Tell me, of <u>these</u> two <u>things</u> , which is <u>ea</u> sier to <u>say</u> 'Your <u>sins</u> are forgiven' or 'Get <u>up</u> and walk a <u>way</u> '?	23
	But I <u>want</u> you to <u>know</u> that I, the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> Have au <u>tho</u> rity on <u>earth</u> to <u>grant</u> the co <u>mmand</u>	24
Luke	And forgive the offences of a sinner just 'like that' So he turned to the paralysed man on the mat	
Jesus	Pick <u>up</u> your bed <u>rug</u> and <u>turn</u> to face the <u>grace</u> Because it's <u>time</u> to head <u>back</u> and re <u>turn</u> to home <u>base</u>	
Luke	And in <u>front</u> of the <u>crowd</u> and the <u>jur</u> idical <u>squad</u> He jumped <u>up</u> , grabbed his <u>mat</u> and went <u>home</u> praising <u>God</u>	25
Crowd	The <u>crowd</u> Lord-a <u>pplaud</u> ed, they were <u>blown</u> a <u>way</u> We're <u>filled</u> with awe and <u>won</u> der at the e <u>vents</u> we've seen to <u>day</u>	26
Levi throws	s a party	
Luke	Co <u>llec</u> ting at a <u>ki</u> osk, was a <u>guy</u> called Le <u>vi</u> And as J <u>split</u> from the <u>town</u> , he <u>spied</u> the tax <u>guy</u>	27
Jesus Luke	Put your <u>files</u> a <u>way,</u> get <u>up</u> and follow <u>me</u> So <u>Le</u> vi dropped the <u>lot</u> , became a <u>J</u> grou <u>pie</u>	28

Forgiveness of Sins



	Some time <u>la</u> ter Levi <u>threw</u> a phat <u>fest</u> At his <u>res</u> with J be <u>hest</u> as the <u>hon</u> orary <u>guest</u>	29
	He'd in <u>vi</u> ted every <u>mem</u> ber of the <u>In</u> land Reve <u>nue</u> And as they <u>par</u> tied J was <u>sub</u> ject to a <u>leg</u> al re <u>view</u>	
	For the <u>Pharisees and law</u> advisers <u>filed</u> a com <u>plaint</u> With J's di <u>sci</u> ples about his <u>bla</u> tant, shameful <u>lack</u> of con <u>straint</u>	30
Pharisees Jesus	Why a <u>cquaint</u> with the <u>tain</u> ted, tax co <u>llec</u> tors, and <u>crims</u> ? It's not the <u>well</u> that need a <u>me</u> dic but those <u>sick</u> in their <u>sins</u>	31
	And why do I hang with the broken and spent? I've not come to call the godly but bid sinners repent	32



Rules and Regulations

Parts: Luke, Crowd, Jesus, Pharisees

Jesus quizzed about fasting

Luke	Some <u>peo</u> ple popped a <u>que</u> stion to <u>Je</u> sus and <u>asked</u>	33
Crowd	We've <u>no</u> ticed that di <u>sci</u> ples often <u>pray</u> and <u>fast</u>	
	The <u>Pha</u> risees and <u>John</u> the Baptist's <u>have</u> this way of <u>think</u> ing So <u>how</u> come your di <u>sci</u> ples keep on <u>ea</u> ting and <u>drin</u> king?	34
Luke	<u>To</u> provide an <u>an</u> swer J re <u>plied</u> with a <u>que</u> stion	
Jesus	Do <u>we</u> dding guests <u>fast</u> at the <u>ma</u> rriage re <u>cep</u> tion	
	While hanging <u>out</u> with the <u>groom</u> ? Here me <u>say</u> , no <u>way</u> !	
	But you <u>know</u> that some <u>day</u> he'll be <u>ta</u> ken a <u>way</u>	35
	From the guests and when this happens then it's fasting time	
Luke	Then J <u>told</u> a para <u>ble</u> about some <u>cloth</u> and some <u>wine</u>	36
Jesus	Look, <u>no</u> one rips a <u>strip</u> out of a <u>hip</u> new <u>dress</u>	
	To a <u>ttach</u> as a <u>patch</u> on some <u>old</u> used <u>threads</u>	
	For they'll have <u>shre</u> dded new <u>threads</u> so they <u>can't</u> be <u>worn</u>	
	And the <u>patch</u> won't <u>match</u> from the <u>dress</u> that is <u>torn</u>	
	And <u>no</u> one fills <u>skins</u> that are <u>old</u> with new <u>wine</u>	37
	When they're <u>fresh</u> from the <u>vine</u> , no the <u>two</u> won't com <u>bine</u>	
	You see, the skin will split, consigned to decline	
	You'll <u>fill</u> to <u>spill</u> , that's the <u>bo</u> ttom <u>line</u>	

Rules and R	egulations Thehip-hop-gospel	Chapter 5
	You see you <u>go</u> tta know <u>how</u> and <u>where</u> to be <u>gin</u> And a <u>ssign</u> fresh <u>wine</u> to an <u>un</u> used <u>skin</u>	38
Crowd	And <u>af</u> ter they've <u>necked</u> down a <u>vin</u> tage <u>cru</u> They say The <u>ol</u> der is <u>be</u> tter, we don't <u>want</u> the <u>new</u> !	39



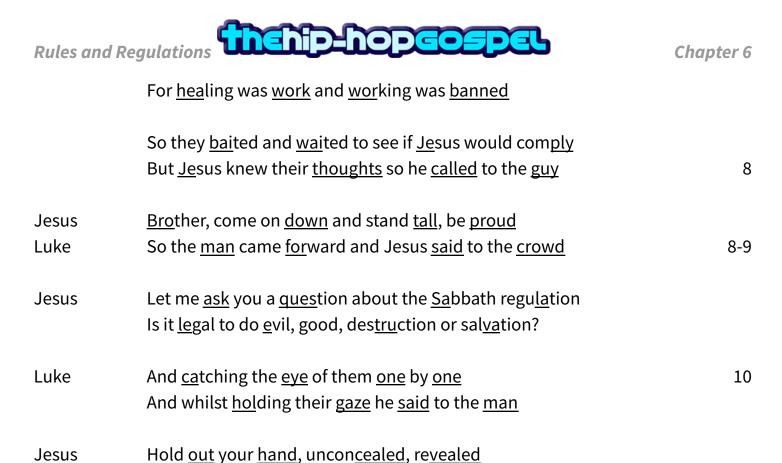


Rules and Regulations (continued)

Parts: Luke, Crowd, Jesus, Pharisees

Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath

Luke	One <u>Sa</u> bbath Jesus <u>walked</u> through a <u>field</u> of <u>wheat</u> His di <u>sci</u> ples picked and <u>rubbed</u> the grain, _ began to <u>eat</u>	1
Pharisees	But some <u>Pha</u> risees were <u>gaw</u> ping, eye <u>ball</u> ing like a <u>hawk</u> It's the <u>Sa</u> bbath, don't you <u>know</u> that you are <u>brea</u> king the <u>law</u> ?	2
Luke Jesus	J re <u>plied</u> , being <u>spied</u> , taken a <u>side</u> , to <u>chide</u> Haven't you <u>read</u> in the <u>Bi</u> ble, how <u>Da</u> vid grati <u>fied</u>	3
	And satis <u>fied</u> his need for <u>food</u> by <u>stepping inside</u> The <u>temple</u> with his <u>mates</u> , he took the <u>bread</u> and su <u>pplied</u>	4
	Him <u>self</u> and his <u>bu</u> ddies until they'd <u>ea</u> ten e <u>nough</u> Of the <u>bread</u> that only <u>priests</u> can scoff - the <u>con</u> secrated <u>stuff</u>	
Luke	<u>Then</u> with a <u>fi</u> nal strike of the <u>ball</u> he <u>scored</u> Saying	
Jesus	The <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> is the <u>Sa</u> bbath <u>Lord</u>	5
Jesus heals on the Sabbath		
Luke	One <u>Sa</u> bbath in the <u>syn</u> agogue, <u>J</u> was <u>tea</u> ching There was a <u>man</u> with a <u>right</u> hand, <u>with</u> ered, mis <u>sha</u> pen	6
	And the <u>pha</u> risees and <u>law</u> yers were <u>hea</u> vy, hard <u>core</u> <u>Rea</u> dy to in <u>dict</u> if Jesus <u>brea</u> ched the <u>law</u>	7
	You see, <u>hea</u> ling on the <u>Sa</u> bbath broke the <u>code</u> of the <u>land</u>	



The Sermon on the Plain

Parts: Luke, Jesus

The	choosing	of the A	Apostles
-----	----------	----------	-----------------

Luke	Soon <u>af</u> ter J <u>climbed</u> up a <u>moun</u> tain to <u>pray</u> Inter <u>fa</u> cing with <u>God</u> until the <u>fo</u> llowing <u>day</u>	12
	And when the <u>mor</u> ning finally <u>broke</u> he called together his <u>crew</u> And chose the <u>twelve</u> that he <u>la</u> beled as a <u>po</u> stles <u>too</u>	13
	There was <u>Si</u> mon renamed <u>Pe</u> ter and his <u>bro</u> ther An <u>drew</u> Also <u>James</u> , John, <u>Phi</u> lip and Bar <u>tho</u> lo <u>mew</u> ,	14
	There was <u>Ma</u> tthew, Thomas n' <u>James</u> , Al <u>pha</u> eus's <u>son</u> And the <u>guy</u> they called The <u>Zea</u> lot whose <u>name</u> was Si <u>mon</u>	15
	There was <u>Ju</u> das son of <u>James</u> , and Ju Is <u>ca</u> riot who <u>la</u> ter Was the <u>Ju</u> das that be <u>came</u> a back- <u>sta</u> bber and a <u>trai</u> tor	16
Blessings aı	nd Woahs!	
Luke	J dis <u>moun</u> ted from the <u>mound</u> and stood <u>down</u> on flat <u>ground</u> With a <u>do</u> zen di <u>sci</u> ples, su <u>rroun</u> ded by a <u>crowd</u>	17
	Of <u>fo</u> llowers and <u>friends</u> that flooded <u>in</u> to <u>hear</u> Appearing from Je <u>ru</u> s'lem and the <u>whole</u> of Ju <u>dea</u>	
	They made a <u>steer</u> from as <u>far</u> as <u>Tyre</u> and <u>Si</u> -don <u>Ripp</u> ing up the <u>miles</u> from the <u>north</u> coast <u>reg</u> ion	
	To <u>list</u> en to his <u>dic</u> tion and be <u>cured</u> of a <u>fflic</u> tion <u>All</u> the impure <u>spi</u> rits given <u>no</u> tice of e <u>vic</u> tion	18

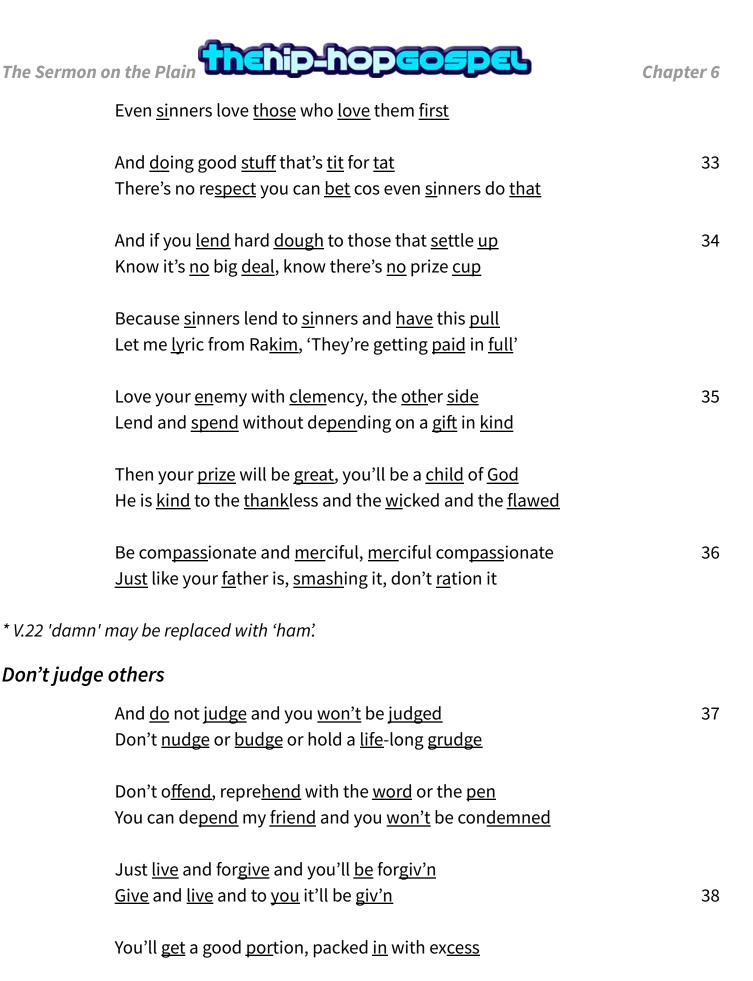


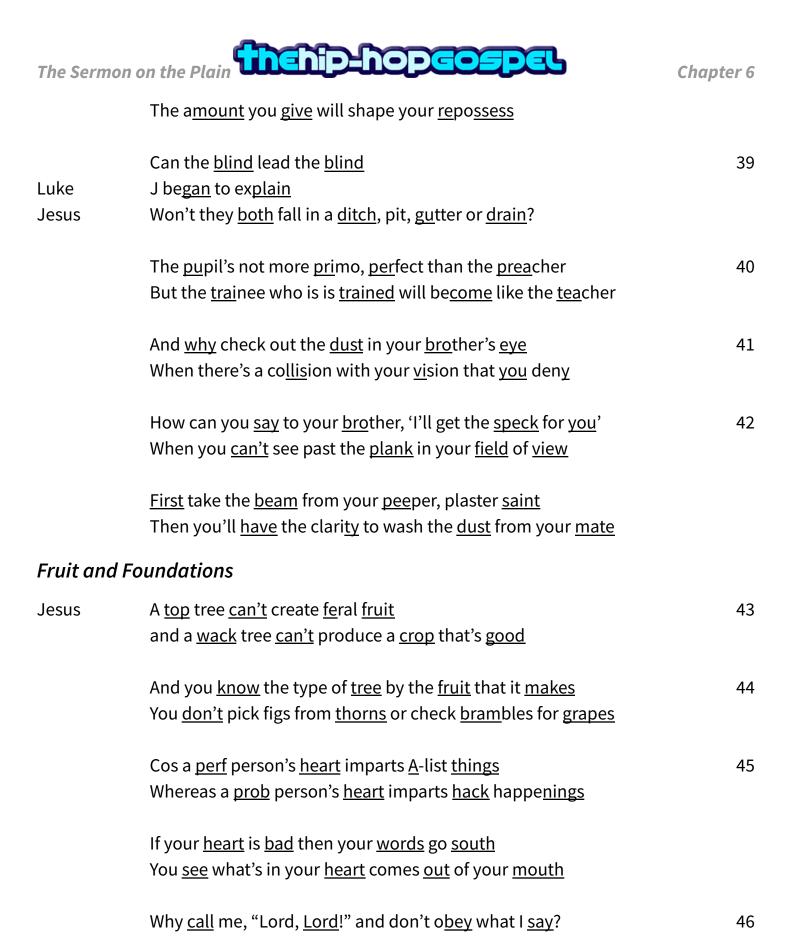
	And the <u>people</u> tried to <u>touch</u> him cos his <u>po</u> wer radi <u>a</u> ted Dissi <u>pa</u> ted to the <u>ma</u> sses, ailing <u>sa</u> tisfied and <u>sa</u> ted	19
	And <u>fix</u> ing his di <u>sci</u> ples in his <u>di</u> rect line of <u>sight</u> with a <u>set</u> of blessèd <u>tea</u> ching J be <u>gan</u> to re <u>cite</u>	20
Jesus	Blessèd are <u>you</u> who <u>find</u> yourselves <u>poor</u> For the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> and of <u>Hea</u> ven is <u>yours</u>	
	And <u>bless</u> èd are <u>you</u> who are <u>food</u> de <u>pri</u> ved You'll be <u>gra</u> tified and <u>sa</u> tisfied and <u>well</u> su <u>pplied</u>	21
	And <u>bless</u> èd are <u>you</u> who are <u>cry</u> ing out your <u>eyes</u> You're <u>go</u> nna laugh <u>hard</u> with a <u>five</u> -mile <u>wide</u> smile	
	And <u>bless</u> èd are <u>you</u> when <u>peo</u> ple re <u>ject</u> When they e <u>ject</u> , un <u>checked</u> , lip with <u>dis</u> re <u>spect</u>	22
	And slam your <u>name</u> down <u>bam</u> without <u>gi</u> ving a <u>damn</u> * Cos you <u>fo</u> llow J. <u>C.</u> , me, the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	
	Let's <u>get</u> the party <u>star</u> ted, turn <u>up</u> the hi- <u>fi</u> Cos you've <u>won</u> the <u>prize</u> so wave your <u>hands</u> up <u>high</u>	23
	<u>For</u> like <u>wise</u> , God's <u>pro</u> phets were <u>sla</u> ted They were <u>burned</u> and <u>spurned</u> , prede <u>cess</u> ors deni <u>gra</u> ted	
	So <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> if you've <u>got</u> it <u>made</u> You've re <u>cei</u> ved your <u>ease</u> and your <u>bill's</u> been <u>paid</u>	24
	And <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> if you're <u>well</u> su <u>pplied</u> You'll be <u>half</u> -starved, <u>bread</u> -barred, <u>food</u> de <u>prived</u>	25





	And <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> if you're <u>smi</u> ling <u>wide</u> For there's a <u>slide</u> to <u>ride</u> , gonna <u>cry</u> your <u>eyes</u>	
	And <u>watch</u> your <u>back</u> when you're <u>li</u> on <u>ized</u> For the <u>fore</u> bears <u>trea</u> ted false <u>pro</u> phets like <u>wise</u>	26
Love your ei	nemies	
Jesus	Yes it's <u>time</u> to get <u>down</u> with the <u>me</u> ssage I'm <u>bring</u> ing Turn your <u>ears</u> to <u>hear</u> this def <u>re</u> cord I'm <u>spinn</u> ing	27
	Love your <u>en</u> emies <u>cre</u> dibly and <u>give</u> them your <u>best</u> To the <u>ha</u> ters do <u>good</u> and let your <u>cur</u> sers be <u>blessed</u>	27-28
	I say to <u>day</u> you gotta <u>pray</u> for the <u>crew</u> that mis <u>treat</u> you For the <u>chea</u> ters and de <u>cei</u> ters that de <u>feat</u> and <u>beat</u> you	
	So if <u>some</u> one throws a <u>blow</u> to the <u>side</u> of your <u>head</u> Learn to <u>turn</u> the other <u>cheek</u> and switch your <u>sides</u> in <u>stead</u>	29
	And if <u>some</u> one takes your <u>coat</u> or your <u>ja</u> cket or <u>swea</u> ter Don't with <u>hold</u> your <u>shirt</u> cos <u>gi</u> ving is <u>be</u> tter	
	Give to <u>e</u> veryone who <u>asks</u> and if they <u>take</u> your <u>stuff</u> Don't de <u>mand</u> it <u>back</u> or re <u>buff</u> or get <u>tough</u>	30
	You see it's <u>time</u> to break <u>through</u> and taking <u>up</u> my <u>cue</u> Do to <u>o</u> thers as you'd <u>have</u> them <u>do</u> to <u>you</u>	31
	You see, <u>if</u> you love <u>those</u> who <u>love</u> you <u>back</u> Why do you <u>wa</u> rrant a re <u>ward</u> and get a <u>badge</u> on your <u>cap</u> ?	32
	Cos there's <u>no</u> due <u>cre</u> dit where res <u>pect</u> is reim <u>bursed</u>	





47

If <u>some</u>one comes, <u>list</u>ens, acts, let me <u>show</u> you how they <u>play</u>



They're like a <u>buil</u> der digging <u>deep</u> , laying a <u>foun</u> dation on <u>stone</u>	48
It'll stay <u>safe</u> in the <u>zone</u> , when the <u>floods</u> swamp the <u>home</u>	
But if you <u>hear</u> and don't <u>act</u> , you're like a <u>house</u> with no foun <u>da</u> tion	49
When the <u>floods</u> sweep <u>down</u> we're talking <u>flow</u> disinte <u>gra</u> tion	





Healings

Parts: Luke, Elders, Roman, Jesus, Crowd

The faith of a Roman officer

Luke	When <u>Je</u> sus finished <u>spea</u> king words to <u>crowds</u> that con <u>cern</u> them He <u>made</u> some tracks to <u>head</u> back, to re <u>turn</u> to Ca <u>per</u> naum	1
	There was a <u>Ro</u> man Cen <u>tur</u> ion with a <u>slave</u> to <u>save</u> He had a <u>ser</u> vant who was <u>sick</u> , quick <u>hea</u> ding for the <u>grave</u>	2
	So when the <u>troo</u> per got <u>wind</u> about <u>Je</u> sus he e <u>lec</u> ted To <u>send</u> some leading <u>el</u> ders who were <u>Jew</u> ish, res <u>pec</u> ted	3
	To ask <u>J</u> to come and <u>heal</u> their friend's <u>laid</u> up <u>slave</u> They went to <u>plead</u> on their <u>knees</u> that J would <u>come</u> to their <u>aid</u>	4
Elders	If there's a <u>per</u> son on the <u>pla</u> net owed <u>help</u> , it's this <u>dude</u> For he <u>built</u> our synagogue and he's a <u>friend</u> of the <u>Jews</u>	5
Luke	So J <u>journ</u> eyed with the <u>crew</u> but they were <u>in</u> tercepted For the <u>troo</u> per sent a <u>mess</u> age with some <u>mates</u> that objected	6
Roman	Lord, don't <u>trou</u> ble your <u>self</u> to make <u>moves</u> to my <u>manor</u> For I'm not <u>worth</u> y, unde <u>serv</u> ing of <u>such</u> a great <u>hon</u> our	
	I'd <u>meet</u> you face to <u>face</u> if I de <u>served</u> to be <u>seen</u> But say the <u>word</u> and my <u>ser</u> vant will be <u>healed</u> and made <u>clean</u>	7
	I'm <u>sa</u> vvy cos I'm <u>un</u> der the co <u>mmand</u> of my <u>chief</u> And have the res <u>pect</u> and co <u>mmand</u> of my <u>sol</u> diers be <u>neath</u>	8



ricutings		napter i
	I say, 'go,' and they go, or 'come,' and they come And <u>if</u> I ask my <u>ser</u> vants, 'do <u>this</u> ' then it's <u>done</u>	
Luke	When <u>Je</u> sus heard the <u>message</u> he was <u>blown</u> away And to the <u>crowd</u> that was <u>fo</u> llowing he <u>turned</u> to <u>say</u>	9
Jesus	Listen <u>up!</u> Check out this <u>guy</u> of the <u>Ro</u> man per <u>sua</u> sion I've not en <u>coun</u> tered such great <u>faith</u> in the <u>whole</u> Jewish <u>na</u> tion	
Luke	And when the <u>officer's friends</u> tracked <u>back</u> to the <u>hood</u> They found the <u>ser</u> vant who was <u>floored</u> , full re <u>stored</u> and made <u>good</u>	10
Jesus raises	s a widow's son	
Luke	Soon <u>after J blazed</u> with his di <u>sci</u> ples to <u>Nain</u> He was <u>tracked</u> by a <u>pack</u> , by a <u>meg</u> a human <u>train</u>	11
	And as they <u>gained</u> on the <u>place</u> the loco <u>had</u> to termi <u>nate</u> Because a <u>tragic</u> grave <u>wake</u> was <u>brea</u> king on through the <u>gate</u>	12
	A dust- <u>bitt</u> en young <u>guy</u> was a <u>wi</u> dow's only <u>son</u> A huge <u>crowd</u> from the <u>town</u> was <u>kee</u> ping her <u>strong</u>	
Jesus	When the <u>Lord</u> saw the <u>wi</u> dow and her <u>tear</u> -filled <u>eyes</u> Com <u>pass</u> ion filled his <u>heart</u> and he <u>told</u> her Don't <u>cry</u> !	13
Luke	He came <u>close</u> to the <u>coffin</u> and laid <u>hands</u> on the <u>shroud</u> The bearers <u>stopped</u> in their <u>tracks</u> as <u>Je</u> sus said out <u>loud</u>	14
Jesus Luke	Young guy, listen <u>up</u> , for it's <u>time</u> to a <u>rise</u> ! The lost <u>boy</u> sat <u>up</u> and beg <u>an</u> to voca <u>lise</u>	15
	Then J gave him back to mum who was watching and waiting	

Healings		Chapter 7
	The <u>peeps</u> were filled with <u>awe</u> and they <u>praised</u> God <u>sta</u> ting	
Crowd	A great <u>pro</u> phet has a <u>ri</u> sen from the <u>popula</u> tion And to <u>day</u> God's <u>dropped</u> and popped <u>in</u> on the <u>na</u> tion	16
Luke	And the <u>news</u> about <u>J</u> spread through <u>out</u> all Ju <u>dea</u> Star <u>date</u> three <u>ze</u> ro to the <u>fi</u> nal fron <u>tier</u>	17



Bad Attitudes

Parts: Luke, Duo, Jesus, Malachi, Kids, Simon, Guests

Jesus and John the Baptist

Luke	John the <u>Baptist had disciples</u> who would <u>hear</u> and co <u>llate</u> About <u>Je</u> sus, keeping <u>John</u> narrated, <u>bang</u> up-to- <u>date</u>	18
	So John requested an assessment made by two of his gang To locate and find Jesus and to question the man	19
	To ask, give it to us straight, are you the Messiah, the One? Or should we wait, anticipate another guy to come along?	
Duo	They navigated to <u>Je</u> sus and in <u>te</u> rrogated John the <u>Ba</u> ptist instigated so that <u>doubt's</u> elimi <u>na</u> ted	20
	Please <u>give</u> it to us <u>straight</u> , are you the Me <u>ssi</u> ah, the <u>One</u> ? Or should we <u>wait</u> , antici <u>pate</u> another <u>guy</u> to come a <u>long</u> ?	
Luke	Now <u>J</u> was all-out <u>hea</u> ling many <u>peo</u> ple at the <u>time</u> <u>Lurg</u> ies, bugs and <u>de</u> mons, bringing <u>sight</u> to the <u>blind</u>	21
Jesus	So when the e <u>val</u> uating <u>du</u> o came to <u>J</u> he plainly <u>sta</u> ted Go <u>back</u> to John the <u>B</u> with all the <u>claims</u> corrobo <u>ra</u> ted	22
	Lame <u>walk</u> ing, deaf <u>hear</u> ing, skin <u>hea</u> ling of di <u>sease</u> The <u>dead</u> are raised to <u>life</u> and the <u>blin</u> ded can <u>see</u>	
	Good <u>News</u> is being <u>preached</u> to the <u>people</u> in <u>need</u> Tell him, <u>bless</u> èd are <u>those</u> who aren't o <u>ffen</u> ded by <u>me</u>	23

Bad Attitude	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 7
Luke Jesus	Then when the <u>couple</u> left <u>J</u> , he public <u>spoke</u> about <u>John</u> You went <u>to</u> the wild <u>wastes</u> to scan what <u>kind</u> of a <u>man</u> ?	24
	Did you <u>find</u> a weedy <u>guy</u> , hot and <u>cold</u> and thin <u>skinned</u> A weak <u>reed</u> in the <u>marsh</u> es swayed by <u>ev</u> 'ry breath of <u>wind</u> ?	
	Or were you <u>ban</u> king on a <u>man</u> glammed <u>up</u> in <u>bling?</u> No, <u>dress</u> ers to im <u>press</u> live in <u>pa</u> laces for <u>kings!</u>	25
	Or is it an <u>old</u> school <u>prophet</u> you were <u>loo</u> king <u>for</u> ? Yes he's an <u>old</u> school <u>prophet</u> but a <u>whole</u> lot <u>more</u>	26
	For when you <u>read</u> in Mala <u>chi</u> chapter <u>three</u> verse <u>one</u> The <u>Bi</u> ble's chattin' a <u>bout</u> our best <u>bu</u> ddy, our <u>John</u>	27
(Malachi)	Check <u>this</u> , before you <u>come</u> I've sent my <u>mess</u> enger a <u>head</u> He will <u>prep</u> the path be <u>fore</u> you and the <u>track</u> way that you <u>tread</u>	
Jesus	Listen <u>up</u> , of all the <u>people</u> in the <u>world</u> there isn't <u>one</u> Single <u>per</u> son ever <u>lived</u> that's greater <u>than</u> my buddy <u>John</u>	28
Luke	When the <u>people</u> heard J <u>speak</u> , every <u>one</u> gave him the <u>nod</u> Even the <u>tax</u> guys agreed the righteous <u>way</u> was with <u>God</u>	29
	They'd been bap <u>tised</u> by <u>John</u> but some re <u>fused</u> to be <u>done</u> The phari <u>sees</u> and law de <u>grees</u> had re <u>jec</u> ted God's <u>plan</u>	29-30
Jesus	But <u>Je</u> sus hadn't <u>fin</u> ished his co <u>mmunica</u> tion With <u>what</u> can I com <u>pare</u> this <u>cu</u> rrent gene <u>ra</u> tion?	31
(Kids)	They're like <u>kids</u> playing <u>in</u> the park heart- <u>car</u> ping to their <u>friends</u> You didn't <u>dance</u> to our <u>happy</u> songs or <u>cry</u> at our la <u>ments</u>	32

Bad Attitudes	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 7
Jesus	And be <u>cause</u> he didn't <u>spend</u> time eating <u>bread</u> and drinking <u>wine</u> You <u>whine</u> that John is <u>de</u> monised, you <u>un</u> dermine, ma <u>lign</u>	33
	And then there's <u>me</u> , here I <u>am</u> , yes, the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> I came <u>ea</u> ting and <u>drin</u> king on the <u>oth</u> er <u>hand</u>	
	And you say I'm a <u>dust</u> bin and a <u>boo</u> zer, an <u>al</u> cohol a <u>bu</u> ser And a <u>friend</u> of tax co <u>llec</u> tors, o <u>ffen</u> ders and <u>lo</u> sers	34
	But <u>wis</u> dom by her <u>chil</u> dren is en <u>tire</u> ly justi <u>fied</u> i.e. <u>shown</u> to be <u>right</u> when people <u>fo</u> llow and a <u>bide</u>	35
A forgiven w	voman	
Luke	Now <u>Je</u> sus was in <u>vi</u> ted by a <u>Pha</u> risee to <u>eat</u> So he <u>tra</u> velled to the <u>pad</u> and sat <u>down</u> in his <u>seat</u>	36
	A street <u>wo</u> man got <u>wise</u> about the <u>meal</u> with the <u>ma</u> ster With an <u>al</u> abaster <u>per</u> fume pot she <u>took</u> it to the <u>pa</u> stor	37
	And then <u>knee</u> ling on the <u>floor</u> behind the <u>boss</u> began to <u>weep</u> So she <u>hair</u> -wiped, <u>kissed</u> , and then <u>per</u> fumed his <u>feet</u>	38
	Then the <u>pha</u> risee <u>host</u> scoping the <u>scene</u> un <u>fold</u> Thought	39
Pharisee	If he was a <u>pro</u> phet he would <u>clock</u> who has <u>hold</u>	
	And <u>what</u> kind of <u>huss</u> y's unin <u>vi</u> ted to the <u>di</u> nner He would <u>know</u> he's being <u>han</u> dled by a <u>wo</u> man and a <u>sinn</u> er	
Jesus	Simon, listen up, you gotta get this in your head	40

In your <u>ear</u>, you gotta <u>hear</u> And then <u>Si</u> replied and <u>said</u>

48

Her many sins are forgiven, yes her love is enough

But petit pardoned people only love a little smidgen

And then turning to the woman said

Bad Attitudes



Jesus	Your <u>sins</u> are forgiven	
Luke Guests	The <u>gathered guests</u> began to <u>goss</u> about the <u>things</u> Who's this <u>bloke</u> that goes a <u>round</u> town for <u>giv</u> ing people's <u>sins</u> ?	49
Luke Jesus	Then <u>Je</u> sus, once a <u>gain</u> , said to the <u>wo</u> man, on her <u>knees</u> Your <u>faith</u> in me has <u>saved</u> you, now <u>go</u> and live in <u>peace</u>	50



Sowing the Seeds of Love

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Random Person, Isaiah

Support

Luke	Soon <u>af</u> ter his <u>supper with Si</u> the phari <u>see</u> Jesus <u>toured</u> the towns and <u>bo</u> roughs in the <u>near</u> vicini <u>ty</u>	1
	Pro <u>clai</u> ming good <u>news</u> of the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> Jesus <u>took</u> along the <u>Twelve</u> that made up <u>half</u> of his <u>squad</u>	
	For there were <u>wo</u> men who'd been <u>healed</u> of evil <u>fiends</u> and di <u>sea</u> ses Like <u>Ma</u> ry from Mag <u>da</u> la who'd been <u>freed</u> from seven <u>de</u> mons	2
	And <u>He</u> rod's honcho, <u>Chu</u> za's wife, her <u>name</u> was Jo <u>a</u> nna And a <u>heap</u> of peeps that <u>tagged</u> along in <u>clu</u> ding Su <u>sa</u> nna	3
	They gave <u>aid</u> to su <u>stain</u> , maintain the <u>life</u> and minis <u>try</u> Of <u>Je</u> sus and di <u>sci</u> ples as they <u>worked</u> in Gali <u>lee</u>	
	Now a <u>large</u> pack of <u>people</u> from the <u>neigh</u> bouring <u>towns</u> Surrounded <u>J</u> , so with a <u>par</u> able he be <u>gan</u> to ex <u>pound</u>	4
The Parable	e of the Sower	
Jesus	A <u>far</u> mer went to <u>field</u> to sow his <u>seed</u> in the <u>ground</u> And as he <u>sca</u> ttered a <u>round</u> check out the <u>things</u> that went <u>down</u>	5
	Some <u>fell</u> along the <u>track</u> as it was <u>be</u> ing trans <u>ferred</u> And it was <u>tro</u> dden down <u>flat</u> and eaten <u>up</u> by the <u>birds</u>	
	Some <u>fell</u> on rocky <u>ground</u> and when the <u>little</u> plants <u>sprou</u> ted They <u>with</u> ered and <u>died</u> , defied, <u>drooped</u> , and <u>drough</u> ted	6

	Some <u>fell</u> among <u>thorns</u> that be <u>gan</u> to im <u>pede</u> And as the <u>young</u> plants <u>grew</u> they got <u>choked</u> by the <u>weeds</u>	7
	But <u>some</u> they fell <u>well</u> on good <u>soil</u> and grew <u>strong</u> Pro <u>du</u> cing a <u>crop</u> a hundred <u>times</u> that was <u>sown</u>	8
Luke Jesus	Then he <u>fin</u> ished the <u>pitch</u> and spoke <u>up</u> with a <u>quote</u> You got <u>ears</u> to <u>hear</u> , listen <u>up</u> and take <u>note</u>	
Luke	<u>Puzz</u> led and per <u>plexed</u> , about the <u>pa</u> rable's gist Con <u>fused</u> , be <u>mused</u> , the Twelve <u>called</u> him to a <u>ssist</u>	9
Jesus	You're given <u>ac</u> cess to the <u>class</u> ified <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> I teach <u>pic</u> tures so the <u>scrip</u> tures are ful <u>filled</u> and made <u>good</u>	10
(Isaiah)	Let me <u>quote</u> from I <u>sai</u> ah chapter <u>six</u> verse <u>nine</u> They <u>look</u> and don't <u>see</u> , hear, they <u>don't</u> under <u>stand</u>	
Jesus	This <u>brain</u> ache para <u>ble</u> I've <u>brought</u> and <u>taught</u> Let me ex <u>plain</u> and make <u>plain</u> my <u>train</u> of <u>thought</u>	11
	The <u>seed</u> is God's <u>word</u> and those <u>on</u> the <u>track</u> Hear the <u>word</u> , crushing <u>bird</u> , devil <u>takes</u> it <u>back</u>	11-12
	From their <u>hearts</u> that are <u>ly</u> ing on a <u>road</u> that is <u>paved</u> They won't be <u>lieve</u> and be <u>saved</u> and re <u>main</u> en <u>slaved</u>	
	And <u>those</u> on the <u>rocky</u> ground re <u>ceive</u> with e <u>la</u> tion But no <u>roots</u> on their <u>boots</u> there's no <u>firm</u> foun <u>da</u> tion	13
	They don't <u>stay</u> in the <u>game</u> or <u>make</u> the <u>climb</u> When the <u>go</u> ing gets <u>tough</u> they call it <u>quits</u> at half <u>time</u>	

	And the <u>seed</u> in the <u>thorns</u> are <u>those</u> that take <u>note</u> But their <u>lungs</u> are <u>choked</u> with a <u>rank</u> tobacco <u>smoke</u>	14
	Life's <u>plea</u> sures, and their <u>rich</u> es and their <u>wo</u> rries en <u>ve</u> lop It <u>stunts</u> their <u>growth</u> and they <u>don't</u> de <u>ve</u> lop	
	But the <u>seed</u> on good <u>soil</u> repre <u>sents</u> the <u>crew</u> Who are <u>kee</u> ping it <u>real</u> and whose <u>hearts</u> are <u>true</u>	15
	The <u>me</u> ssage hit <u>home</u> that had <u>been</u> con <u>ferred</u> They pro <u>duce</u> huge <u>crop</u> from the <u>word</u> that they <u>heard</u>	
	You see, <u>no</u> one lights a <u>lamp</u> then sticks it <u>un</u> der a <u>bowl</u> Or a <u>bed</u> , no in <u>stead</u> they put it <u>up</u> on a <u>pole</u>	16
	So that <u>e</u> veryone that <u>en</u> ters in can <u>see</u> the <u>light</u> Like <u>stuff</u> will be dis <u>played</u> that was <u>out</u> of <u>sight</u>	17
	For there is <u>no</u> thing under <u>wraps</u> that won't <u>be</u> re <u>vealed</u> There's <u>no</u> thing on <u>earth</u> that will <u>stay</u> con <u>cealed</u>	
	<u>There</u> fore make <u>sure</u> , listen, <u>lend</u> an <u>ear</u> For <u>more</u> will be <u>gi</u> ven to the <u>bu</u> ddies that <u>hear</u>	18
	But to <u>those</u> who tuned <u>out</u> , at the <u>end</u> of the <u>day</u> Even the <u>stuff</u> they <u>love</u> will be <u>ta</u> ken a <u>way</u>	
Jesus' moth	ner and brothers	
Luke	J's <u>mo</u> ther and <u>bro</u> thers came <u>round</u> , in <u>bound</u> Found they <u>could</u> n't gain <u>ground</u> through the <u>grid</u> locked <u>crowd</u>	19
	So <u>some</u> one collared <u>J</u> in the <u>fray</u> and ex <u>plained</u>	20

Chapter 8

Random Your <u>ma</u> and bro want <u>in</u> to ex<u>change</u>, engage

Luke J <u>an</u>swered and pro<u>posed</u> 21

Jesus My Ma and <u>bros</u> are <u>those</u>

Who transpose God's prose to life scenarios

Luke

26



Authority

Parts: Luke, Crew, Jesus, Demon, Peter, Messenger

Jesus calms the storm

Luke Jesus	Now one <u>day</u> Jesus <u>hailed</u> to his <u>crew</u> and <u>spake</u> Let's <u>take</u> a quick <u>break</u> to the <u>far</u> side of the <u>lake</u>	22
Luke	So they <u>boar</u> ded a <u>boat</u> , re <u>leased</u> the hand <u>brake</u> And as they <u>sailed</u> , navigated, J <u>could</u> n't stay a <u>wake</u>	23
	Then a gale gathered force and the boat was inundated Saturated, grave danger, nearly swamped, suffocated	
	So the <u>crew</u> woke <u>J</u> and they re <u>su</u> sci <u>ta</u> ted	24
Crew	Saying <u>Lord</u> we're going <u>down</u> , Davy <u>Jones</u> incarce <u>ra</u> ted	
Luke	J got <u>up</u> and up <u>brai</u> ded, the <u>storm</u> was casti <u>ga</u> ted Squall e <u>va</u> po <u>ra</u> ted, wild <u>wind</u> and waves a <u>ba</u> ted	
Jesus Luke	Tell me, <u>where's</u> your <u>faith</u> ? J in <u>te</u> rro <u>ga</u> ted The <u>crew</u> were a <u>mazed</u> , afraid, a <u>bit</u> intimi <u>da</u> ted	25
Crew	But they <u>ven</u> erated <u>J</u> What kinda <u>guy</u> holds <u>sway</u> ? Even the <u>wind</u> and the <u>waves</u> listen <u>up</u> and o <u>bey</u>	
Breaking the chains		

Situated on the <u>flip</u>side of the <u>lake</u> from Gali<u>lee</u>

They <u>voy</u>aged to the <u>region</u> of the <u>Ge</u>rasene <u>scene</u>



	Stepping <u>out</u> on dry <u>ground</u> , J was <u>ra</u> pidly <u>found</u> By a <u>de</u> mon-dommed <u>guy</u> from the <u>neigh</u> bouring <u>town</u>	27
	He was <u>ho</u> meless and <u>na</u> ked and for <u>ages</u> en <u>sla</u> ved With a <u>bone</u> yard <u>li</u> ving in the <u>graves</u> , de <u>praved</u>	
	Laying <u>eyes</u> on <u>J</u> , he bayed and <u>fell</u> at his <u>feet</u> Shouting	28
Demon	Son of the Most <u>High</u> I'm <u>on</u> my <u>knees</u>	
	You here to <u>hurt</u> and tor <u>ment</u> and de <u>li</u> ver miser <u>y</u> ? <u>Je</u> sus, Son of <u>God</u> , what do you <u>want</u> with <u>me</u> ?	
Luke	But <u>Je</u> sus had already <u>dished</u> and <u>iss</u> ued his co <u>mmand</u> Demand the <u>un</u> clean <u>fiend</u> to come on <u>out</u> of the <u>man</u>	29
	You see, for <u>day</u> after <u>day</u> the dirty <u>de</u> mon had re <u>strained</u> De <u>tained</u> and con <u>tained</u> even <u>when</u> he was <u>chained</u>	
	Both <u>hand</u> and <u>foot</u> and <u>kept</u> under <u>guard</u> He'd <u>bus</u> ted his <u>sha</u> ckles, been <u>ba</u> nished and <u>barred</u>	
	To the <u>back</u> of be <u>yond</u> beneath a <u>pi</u> rate <u>flag</u>	
	So, <u>J</u> asked the <u>man</u>	30
Jesus	Tell me, <u>what's</u> your <u>tag</u> ?	
Luke	Filled with <u>un</u> told <u>de</u> mons, a <u>mi</u> litary di <u>vi</u> sion The <u>guy</u> re <u>plied</u>	
Demon	My <u>name</u> is <u>Leg</u> ion	
Luke	And the <u>de</u> mons begged <u>Je</u> sus, they were <u>loo</u> ping on re <u>peat</u> Not to <u>hurl</u> them to the <u>un</u> derworld, a <u>byss</u> or <u>pit</u>	31

Jesus

Luke



A huge <u>swathe</u> of <u>swine</u> were on the <u>hill</u> side <u>fee</u> ding The <u>de</u> mons be <u>seeched</u> , entreated <u>Je</u> sus, <u>plea</u> ding	32
To let them <u>en</u> ter the <u>pigs</u> and for <u>J</u> to a <u>ssent</u> So he <u>gave</u> the green <u>light</u> and a <u>greed</u> to con <u>sent</u>	
So when the <u>de</u> mons man-de <u>par</u> ted, they were <u>pig</u> in <u>bound</u> The herd <u>hur</u> tled down the <u>hill</u> side to the <u>lake</u> and were <u>drowned</u>	33
When the <u>swine</u> minders <u>spied</u> and eyed the <u>drow</u> ning <u>herd</u> They <u>sped</u> to spread the <u>news</u> and views of <u>what</u> o <u>ccurred</u>	34
And when the <u>lo</u> cals heard the <u>word</u> they <u>jour</u> neyed out to <u>see</u> And reaching <u>Je</u> sus, found the <u>guy</u> who'd been <u>clean</u> set <u>free</u>	35
His <u>mar</u> bles in <u>tact</u> , rest, <u>dressed</u> and com <u>plete</u> Mine- <u>swept</u> of the <u>pests</u> , blessed, <u>sat</u> at J's <u>feet</u>	
But the <u>neigh</u> bours were <u>freaked</u> , not <u>reassured</u> As the <u>wit</u> nesses <u>spoke</u> of how the <u>guy</u> had been <u>cured</u>	36
Then the <u>peeps</u> that were <u>roo</u> ted in the <u>Ge</u> rasene <u>reg</u> ion Way <u>qua</u> king, leaf- <u>sha</u> king, prayed <u>Je</u> sus to <u>leave</u> them	37
So J <u>got</u> in the <u>boat</u> and as he <u>prepped</u> to get <u>go</u> ing The <u>once</u> -oppressed <u>guy</u> try a <u>pplied</u> to go <u>with</u> him	38
But <u>Je</u> sus sent him <u>pa</u> cking, the <u>de</u> mon-battle <u>won</u> Go on <u>back</u> to your <u>shack</u> and publi <u>cise</u> what God's <u>done</u>	39
So the <u>man</u> returned <u>home</u> , a <u>ffirmed</u> and a <u>ttes</u> ted As he <u>bigged</u> -up <u>God</u> just as <u>Je</u> sus re <u>ques</u> ted	



Two women and two miracles

Luke	Re <u>tur</u> ning over the <u>lake</u> J <u>re</u> co <u>nnec</u> ted	40
	And was welcomed by the <u>crowd</u> as he was <u>soon</u> ex <u>pec</u> ted	
	Then a <u>man</u> named <u>Jai</u> rus, syna <u>gogue</u> M. <u>D</u> . Fell <u>flat</u> at J's <u>feet</u> and dished his <u>heart</u> felt <u>plea</u>	41
	For J to <u>come</u> to his <u>pad</u> , for his <u>daugh</u> ter was <u>bad</u> She was <u>twelve</u> years <u>young</u> , her life <u>fa</u> ding <u>fast</u>	41-42
	So J agreed to proceed, to intercede her need He pressed through the crowd with haste and speed	
	Now a <u>hem</u> orrhagic <u>wo</u> man had been <u>filled</u> with <u>tears</u> She was <u>blee</u> ding, needing <u>hea</u> ling for a <u>do</u> zen <u>years</u>	43
	And <u>coming</u> from be <u>hind</u> she touched the <u>edge</u> of J's <u>cloak</u> And on the <u>spot</u> the bleeding <u>stopped</u> , flow <u>blocked</u> and <u>choked</u>	44
Jesus	J <u>stopped</u> in his <u>tracks</u> and he <u>turned</u> and <u>asked</u> Who <u>touched</u> my <u>cloak</u> , gained and <u>made</u> con <u>tact</u> ?	45
Luke Peter	But <u>no</u> one con <u>fessed</u> and <u>Pe</u> ter pro <u>fessed</u> Boss, the <u>crowd's</u> jam- <u>packed</u> , crammed, <u>wedged</u> and <u>pressed</u>	
Luke Jesus	But <u>Je</u> sus per <u>sis</u> ted, in <u>sis</u> ted and <u>sta</u> ted <u>Some</u> one touched my <u>cloak</u> , healing <u>pow</u> er radi <u>a</u> ted	46
Luke	And <u>know</u> ing she was <u>gonn</u> a be dis <u>co</u> vered, dis <u>closed</u> The sister <u>fell</u> at his <u>feet</u> , all <u>sha</u> king and ex <u>posed</u>	47
	And in front of them all, she opened up and spilled the beans	

Authority	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 8
	Ex <u>plai</u> ning why she <u>touched</u> him, straight a <u>way</u> made <u>clean</u>	
Jesus	Then <u>Je</u> sus res <u>pon</u> ded, to ex <u>plain</u> and to <u>tell</u> Daughter, <u>go</u> in <u>peace</u> , your faith has <u>made</u> you <u>well</u>	48
Luke	But while <u>J</u> was mid- <u>flow</u> , a <u>mess</u> enger <u>showed</u> He'd rolled <u>in</u> and a <u>rrived</u> from Jairus' <u>home</u> and a <u>bode</u>	49
	With a <u>dea</u> dly pay <u>load</u> for the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>head</u> The bomb ex <u>plo</u> ded, dealt a <u>blow</u> , when the <u>mess</u> enger <u>said</u>	
Messenger	Don't <u>trou</u> ble the <u>tea</u> cher, time to <u>stop</u> what you <u>star</u> ted Your <u>daug</u> hter is <u>dead</u> , de <u>ceased</u> and de <u>par</u> ted	
Luke Jesus	But <u>hear</u> ing the <u>word</u> , J held <u>Jai</u> rus, a <u>ppea</u> ling Don't <u>fear</u> , trust in <u>me</u> , for it's <u>time</u> for a <u>hea</u> ling	50
Luke	When they <u>fi</u> nally made the <u>jour</u> ney out to <u>Jai</u> rus's <u>pad</u> Only <u>Pete</u> , John and <u>James</u> and the <u>girl's</u> mum and <u>dad</u>	51
	Were per <u>mi</u> tted by <u>Je</u> sus to <u>fo</u> llow in <u>side</u> And while the <u>in</u> ner peeps <u>cried</u> , J <u>tes</u> ti <u>fied</u>	52
Jesus	Don't <u>cry</u> , dry your <u>eyes</u> , for it's <u>time</u> to re <u>vive</u> This <u>girl</u> is just <u>slee</u> ping, not <u>dead</u> but a <u>live</u>	
Luke	The crowd <u>jeered</u> and <u>sneered</u> for they <u>knew</u> she had <u>died</u> But J <u>got</u> along <u>side</u> , held her <u>hand</u> and re <u>plied</u>	53 54
Jesus Luke	My <u>child</u> , wake <u>up</u> , it's <u>time</u> to a <u>rise</u> Straight a <u>way</u> , then and <u>there</u> , she popped <u>o</u> pen her <u>eyes</u>	55
	Her <u>life</u> flooded <u>back</u> and she <u>got</u> to her <u>feet</u>	

Authority



Chapter 8

Then <u>Je</u>sus told the <u>crowd</u> to get her <u>some</u>thing to <u>eat</u>

Her <u>parents</u> were <u>bowled</u>, made <u>up</u> and sur<u>prised</u>
But J <u>pressed</u> to keep the <u>cir</u>cumstances <u>classified</u>

56



Chapter 9



The Twelve Disciples

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Herod, Crew, Peter, God

Jesus sends his crew

Luke	So di <u>seas</u> es could be <u>eased</u> and every <u>de</u> mon shackle <u>bound</u>	1
	And so anointed and appointed they were sent to present The Kingdom of Cod to heal the sick and I said	2
	The <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> , to heal the <u>sick</u> and J <u>said</u>	2-3
Jesus	Leave your <u>luggage</u> be <u>hind</u> and travel <u>light</u> er than <u>light</u> No <u>cane</u> , eats, or <u>cash</u> , no duty <u>free</u> on the <u>flight</u>	
	No spare under <u>wear</u> , coat, <u>tu</u> nic, or <u>gown</u>	
	Oh, and <u>stay</u> in one <u>house</u> until it's <u>time</u> to leave <u>town</u>	4
	And wherever you are shunned, when you take the back gate	5
	Shake the <u>dirt</u> from your <u>treads</u> and leave the <u>town</u> to their <u>fate</u>	
Luke	So the <u>crew</u> , on <u>cue</u> , <u>tra</u> velled on <u>through</u>	6
	The <u>towns</u> easing <u>ills</u> and de <u>clar</u> ing the good <u>news</u>	
King Herod [®]	's confused	
Luke	Now king <u>He</u> rod the head <u>hon</u> cho had his <u>ear</u> to the <u>ground</u>	7
	He was con <u>fu</u> sion <u>thrown</u> by <u>the</u> ories doing the <u>rounds</u>	
	Sounds like <u>J</u> was John the <u>Bap</u> tist who'd been <u>raised</u> from the <u>dead</u>	
	Or a <u>ri</u> sing ancient <u>pro</u> phet like E <u>li</u> jah was in <u>stead</u> ?	8
Herod	Now I <u>had</u> John the <u>Ba</u> ptist de <u>ca</u> pi <u>ta</u> ted	9
	Muted executed we're talking X-rated	



	So <u>who's</u> this <u>swagg</u> ering and <u>hol</u> ding <u>sway</u>
₋uke	So Herod <u>set</u> about <u>try</u> ing to <u>Face</u> time <u>J</u>

Feeding the five thousand

Luke	When they re <u>turned</u> to <u>J</u> the a <u>post</u> les spilled the <u>beans</u> Ex <u>plain</u> ing how they'd <u>smashed</u> it and <u>all</u> that they'd a <u>chieved</u>	10
	So <u>gath</u> ering the <u>gang</u> J de <u>ci</u> ded they should <u>meet</u> In the <u>ci</u> ty of Beth <u>sai</u> da for a <u>class</u> ified re <u>treat</u>	
	But when the <u>mass</u> es ascer <u>tained</u> and laid <u>plain</u> their lo <u>ca</u> tion J <u>wel</u> comed enter <u>tained</u> the pur <u>su</u> ing congre <u>ga</u> tion	11
	Na <u>rra</u> ting and o <u>ra</u> ting about the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> And <u>hea</u> ling all the <u>peo</u> ple that were <u>nee</u> ding to be <u>cured</u>	
Crew	But the <u>twelve</u> were getting <u>twi</u> tchy, it was <u>late</u> in the <u>day</u> So con <u>cerned</u> they <u>yearned</u> for J to <u>Send</u> the crowds a <u>way</u>	12
	Yes they <u>need</u> to get some <u>food</u> so a <u>cri</u> sis is a <u>ver</u> ted Di <u>ver</u> ted to the <u>towns</u> cos this <u>place</u> we're in's de <u>ser</u> ted	
Luke Jesus	But J a <u>ler</u> ted now a <u>sser</u> ted turned and <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u> It's <u>time</u> to serve some <u>su</u> pper cos the <u>ca</u> tering's down to <u>you</u>	13
Crew	Right, un <u>less</u> we go buy <u>take</u> -out, getting <u>shed</u> loads for the <u>droves</u> All we <u>have</u> to eat to <u>night</u> are two <u>fish</u> es and five <u>loaves</u>	
Luke	Not in <u>clu</u> ding kids and <u>wo</u> men in the <u>mul</u> ti <u>tudes</u> <u>Gath</u> ered in that <u>place</u> were about five <u>thou</u> sand blokey <u>dudes</u>	14

The Twelve D	isciples the people is a series of the peopl	Chapter 9
Jesus Luke	Bunch them up in <u>fif</u> ties and get them <u>sitt</u> ing on the <u>ground</u> So the the <u>gang</u> , obeying <u>J</u> , got the <u>people</u> hunkered <u>down</u>	15
	And then <u>taking</u> the two <u>fishes</u> and five <u>loaves</u> of <u>bread</u> <u>J</u> looked up to <u>hea</u> ven, blessed it, <u>broke</u> it, and he <u>shared</u>	16
	The <u>food</u> to his <u>crew</u> who pro <u>vi</u> ded and su <u>pplied</u> Un <u>til</u> each person <u>in</u> the crowd was <u>plied</u> , sated, satis <u>fied</u>	17
	And <u>when</u> they'd finally <u>fin</u> ished they had twelve <u>doggie</u> bags to <u>go</u> Of <u>bro</u> ken bits and <u>pie</u> ces, of <u>crumbs</u> and fins and <u>bone</u>	
Peter's Decl	aration about Jesus	
Luke	One <u>time</u> when <u>J</u> was <u>pray</u> ing a <u>lone</u> With <u>on</u> ly his <u>crew</u> in the <u>stone</u> throw <u>zone</u>	18
Jesus Luke	He asked <u>Who</u> do the <u>masses make me out</u> to <u>be?</u> The gang re <u>plied</u> , multiple <u>choice</u> , with a <u>one</u> , two, <u>three</u>	19
Crew	Now <u>some</u> say E <u>lij</u> ah or John the <u>B</u> in <u>stead</u> Yet <u>oth</u> ers that an <u>an</u> cient prophet has <u>ri</u> sen from the <u>dead</u>	
Jesus Peter	But tell me <u>who</u> do you <u>guess</u> and <u>fess</u> that I <u>am</u> ? Jesus <u>Christ</u> , the Mes <u>si</u> ah, God's A <u>noin</u> ted <u>One</u>	20
Luke	Then <u>gra</u> vely J co <u>mman</u> ded them to <u>keep</u> it under <u>wraps</u> Saying	21
Jesus	The <u>Son</u> of Man will <u>su</u> ffer, now <u>lis</u> ten to the <u>facts</u>	
	He'll be rejected by the <u>el</u> ders and the <u>chief</u> priests and the <u>scribes</u> Life co <u>mmu</u> ted, exe <u>cu</u> ted, but on the <u>third</u> day he will <u>rise</u>	22



	If <u>any</u> one wants to <u>join</u> my gang and <u>be</u> a grou <u>pie</u> Then deny your <u>self,</u> grab your <u>cross</u> and come and <u>fo</u> llow <u>me</u>	23
	For <u>if</u> you want to <u>save</u> your life then <u>first</u> you'll have to <u>lose</u> it And <u>those</u> who lose their <u>life</u> for me, for <u>my</u> sake, yes they'll <u>save</u> it	24
	For <u>how</u> do you <u>pro</u> fit if you <u>gain</u> the whole <u>world</u> If you dis <u>card</u> your <u>self</u> and are <u>binned</u> , and <u>hurled</u>	25
	And if you're a <u>shamed</u> of <u>me</u> , the <u>things</u> I say and <u>do</u> Then the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>too</u> will be a <u>shamed</u> of <u>you</u>	26
	When he <u>comes</u> in both his <u>own</u> and his <u>fa</u> ther's <u>glo</u> ry And the <u>ho</u> ly <u>ang</u> els, I'm <u>tell</u> ing you <u>sure</u> ly	
	That there are <u>some</u> stood <u>here</u> that won't <u>die</u> or de <u>mise</u> Before they <u>scope</u> God's <u>King</u> dom with their <u>ve</u> ry own <u>eyes</u>	27
The Trans	sfiguration	
Luke	Now a <u>bout</u> eight <u>days</u> after <u>J</u> had his <u>say</u> He took <u>Pe</u> ter and <u>John</u> up a <u>moun</u> tain to <u>pray</u>	28
	And <u>dur</u> ing his <u>prayers</u> he went <u>su</u> per luma <u>bright</u> <u>Face</u> trans <u>formed</u> , clothes <u>dazz</u> ling <u>white</u>	29
	Then the <u>du</u> o spied <u>J</u> engaging <u>two</u> other <u>guys</u> It was <u>Mo</u> ses and E <u>li</u> jah, and they were <u>al</u> so glori <u>fied</u>	30 30-31
	They were <u>talk</u> ing about the <u>date</u> J would <u>break</u> and take his <u>leave</u> And all his <u>deeds</u> in Je <u>ru</u> salem that <u>he</u> would yet a <u>chieve</u>	
	Now <u>Pe</u> ter and his <u>mates</u> , though <u>dead</u> on their <u>feet</u> Were <u>wired</u> enough to <u>wit</u> ness this <u>mid</u> night <u>meet</u>	32



	With a <u>ra</u> diating <u>J</u> and the <u>couple</u> bright as <u>day</u> <u>Just</u> as they were <u>lea</u> ving, Peter <u>turned</u> and said to <u>J</u>	33
Peter	Hey <u>Boss</u> it's way <u>great</u> that we're <u>hang</u> ing out to <u>ge</u> ther Let us <u>make</u> three tents for <u>you</u> , and for <u>Mo</u> ses and E <u>li</u> jah	
Luke	But Pete <u>was</u> n't clued <u>in</u> , he didn't <u>know</u> what he was <u>say</u> ing And as he <u>spoke</u> a cloud de <u>scen</u> ded, a fog <u>blan</u> ket over <u>lay</u> ing	34
	Then the <u>du</u> o from the <u>crew</u> were terri <u>fied</u> and <u>cowed</u> When a <u>voice</u> spoke a <u>loud</u> from the <u>shroud</u> of the <u>cloud</u>	35
God	<u>This</u> is my <u>Son</u> who is <u>pre</u> cious and a <u>noin</u> ted Hang <u>on</u> to every <u>word</u> , for he's be <u>lov</u> ed and a <u>ppoin</u> ted	
Luke	And <u>once</u> the voice had <u>spo</u> ken they found <u>J</u> on his <u>own</u> The crew <u>kept</u> it to them <u>selves</u> keeping <u>se</u> cret what was <u>shown</u>	36



Taking Sides

Parts: Luke, Dad, Jesus, John, James, Bod 1, Bod 2, Bod 3

A demon-possessed boy

Luke	The <u>next</u> day <u>they</u> came <u>down</u> from the <u>mount</u>	37
	And <u>faced</u> a great <u>crowd</u> when they <u>heard</u> a guy <u>shout</u>	37-38
Dad	Yo <u>Tea</u> cher, I be <u>seech</u> ya, take <u>look</u> at my <u>son</u> He's my <u>on</u> ly <u>child</u> , yes I <u>on</u> ly have <u>one</u>	
	For the the <u>kid</u> has a <u>spi</u> rit which <u>takes</u> con <u>trol</u> It <u>twists</u> him and <u>turns</u> him and beg <u>ins</u> to <u>maul</u>	39
	Mouth <u>foam</u> ing he <u>screams</u> , it won't <u>leave</u> him a <u>lone</u> I <u>begged</u> your crew to <u>free</u> him, they said it <u>could</u> n't be <u>done</u>	40
Jesus	You <u>twis</u> ted, faithless <u>people</u> , how <u>long</u> must I <u>bear</u> To <u>live</u> with you and <u>stay</u> , now bring your <u>son</u> over <u>here</u>	41
Luke	But <u>e</u> ven on his <u>way</u> the <u>de</u> mon held <u>sway</u> Splay <u>slay</u> ing the <u>kid</u> who was <u>sha</u> king where he <u>lay</u>	42
	But to <u>day</u> was D- <u>day</u> , the dirty <u>de</u> mon o <u>beyed</u> J <u>kicked</u> out the <u>spi</u> rit and gave the <u>kid</u> some first <u>aid</u>	
	Now a <u>llayed</u> and re <u>stored</u> as he <u>healed</u> the <u>lad</u> J con <u>veyed</u> and tran <u>spor</u> ted, gave him <u>back</u> to his <u>dad</u>	
	And while the <u>groupies</u> were <u>gawping</u> at the <u>great</u> ness of <u>God</u> All as <u>toun</u> ded and a <u>mazed</u> , J <u>said</u> to his <u>squad</u>	43

Taking Sides		Chapter 9
Jesus	Get this <u>in</u> to your <u>head</u> about the the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u> He'll be be <u>trayed</u> and back- <u>stabbed</u> into <u>hu</u> man <u>hands</u>	44
Luke	But the gang didn't <u>click</u> cos the <u>mea</u> ning was <u>masked</u> They couldn't re <u>ceive</u> or per <u>ceive</u> and were <u>too</u> afraid to <u>ask</u>	45
Two sayings	S	
Luke	Now a <u>mong</u> J's <u>crew</u> egos <u>got</u> a bit in <u>fla</u> ted When an <u>argie</u> broke <u>out</u> about <u>who</u> was top- <u>ra</u> ted	46
	But J <u>knew</u> what they were <u>think</u> ing, what was <u>go</u> ing thru their <u>minds</u> And he <u>took</u> a small <u>child</u> and placed her <u>by</u> his <u>side</u>	<u>s</u> 47
Jesus	If you <u>wel</u> come this <u>kid</u> in my <u>name</u> then you ex <u>tend</u> a <u>Wel</u> come to me and a <u>wel</u> come to my <u>sen</u> der	48
	Yes ya <u>rea</u> lly wanna <u>know</u> which one of <u>you</u> is a <u>beast</u> ? If you <u>wa</u> nna be the <u>grea</u> test then you've <u>go</u> tta be the <u>least</u>	
Luke John	Then <u>John</u> followed <u>on</u> and be <u>gan</u> to ex <u>plain</u> We saw this <u>guy</u> casting <u>out</u> , bashing <u>de</u> mons in your <u>name</u>	49
	He didn't <u>fo</u> llow like <u>us</u> , he wasn't <u>part</u> of the <u>scene</u> So we in <u>sis</u> ted he de <u>sis</u> ted and we <u>tried</u> to inter <u>vene</u>	
Jesus	Hey <u>don't</u> try and <u>stop</u> him or <u>turn</u> the <u>tide</u> For who <u>e</u> ver's not ag <u>ainst</u> you is <u>on</u> your <u>side</u>	50
Samaritan d	opposition	
Luke	When the <u>time</u> was getting <u>close</u> for <u>J</u> to de <u>part</u> Je <u>ru</u> s'lem was the <u>place</u> where he'd <u>set</u> his <u>heart</u>	51
	He sent messengers ahead to a town which was Samaritan	52

Taking Sides	Thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 9
	To get things ready but the residents were having none	52-53
	Of <u>an</u> ything to <u>do</u> with it, no <u>wel</u> coming co <u>mmitt</u> ee Cos J was <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> salem, the <u>ho</u> ly <u>ci</u> ty	
	When <u>James</u> and John <u>saw</u> what was <u>go</u> ing <u>on</u>	54
James	They said Lord shall we <u>punish</u> with a <u>hea</u> venly <u>bomb</u> ?	
John James	De <u>mand</u> and co <u>mmand</u> like the <u>pro</u> phet E <u>lij</u> ah <u>Call</u> an air <u>strike</u> and light <u>up</u> with <u>fire</u>	
Luke Jesus	But J <u>spun</u> on his <u>heels</u> and <u>turned</u> and <u>said</u> Hold <u>on</u> , slow <u>down</u> , try not to <u>lose</u> your <u>head</u>	55
	You <u>don't</u> know which <u>spi</u> rit has be <u>witched</u> your <u>sa</u> nity The <u>Son</u> of Man didn't <u>land</u> to de <u>stroy</u> hu <u>man</u> ity	
Luke	But he <u>came</u> to <u>save</u> and bring e <u>man</u> ci <u>pa</u> tion Then the <u>gang</u> moved <u>on</u> , next <u>des</u> ti <u>na</u> tion	56
The cost of f	following Jesus	
Luke Bod 1	Now a <u>bod</u> piped <u>up</u> while they were <u>go</u> ing with the <u>flow</u> I will <u>fo</u> llow you <u>J</u> wher <u>e</u> ver you will <u>go</u>	57
Jesus	<u>Fox</u> es have <u>holes</u> , birds <u>have</u> their <u>nests</u> But the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>does</u> n't even have a <u>bed</u> to <u>rest</u>	58
Luke Jesus Bod 2	To a <u>sec</u> ond bod he <u>fessed</u> Come, <u>fo</u> llow <u>me</u> I would but dad's funeral is where I gotta be	59

Taking Sides		Chapter 9
Jesus	Let the <u>dead</u> bury their <u>own</u> , but <u>you</u> in <u>stead</u> Go pro <u>claim</u> the K.O. <u>G</u> .	60
Luke	Then a <u>third</u> bod <u>said</u>	
Bod 3	I will <u>fo</u> llow you <u>Lord</u> , but be <u>fore</u> I go a <u>head</u> Gotta say <u>bye</u> to my <u>fam</u> back <u>at</u> the home <u>stead</u>	61
Luke	He said	
Jesus	<u>Peeps</u> that are <u>back</u> -looking <u>o</u> ver their <u>shoul</u> der <u>Don't</u> fit the <u>mould</u> to be a <u>King</u> dom share <u>hol</u> der	62



ACT 2: THE JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM



Chapter 10

The Sending of the Crew

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Crew

Jesus redeploys his crew

Luke	Now <u>J</u> doubled <u>up</u> and rede <u>ployed</u> his <u>crew</u> Pro <u>pell</u> ing out <u>pairs</u> up to <u>se</u> venty- <u>two</u>	1
	We're talking <u>thir</u> ty six <u>cha</u> nnels in <u>ste</u> -re- <u>o</u> Broad <u>cast</u> to the <u>pla</u> ces he in <u>ten</u> ded to <u>go</u>	
Jesus	There are <u>heaps</u> of <u>crops</u> but the <u>wor</u> kers are <u>scant</u> So ask the <u>ow</u> ner of the <u>land</u> to <u>send</u> more <u>hands</u>	2
	And you'd <u>be</u> tter get <u>go</u> ing, it's time to <u>hit</u> the <u>track</u> Grasp you're <u>sent</u> like <u>lambs</u> to a <u>wild</u> wolf <u>pack</u>	3
	Don't <u>stop</u> to say <u>hi</u> , you gotta <u>choose</u> to re <u>fuse</u> No <u>ca</u> rry-on <u>lugg</u> age, no <u>wa</u> llet, no <u>shoes</u>	4
	And when you <u>en</u> ter a <u>crib</u> you say " <u>Peace</u> to this <u>place</u> !" And who <u>e</u> ver a <u>grees</u> will get a <u>ga</u> llon of <u>grace</u>	5 6
	But if they <u>don't</u> want the <u>spoils</u> , ex <u>cess</u> going <u>spare</u> You'll <u>get</u> your peace <u>back</u> that they <u>don't</u> want to <u>share</u>	
	And stay <u>put</u> in one <u>home</u> , no <u>flir</u> ting or <u>fli</u> tting Hitting <u>up</u> other <u>dwell</u> ings, it's a <u>sing</u> le house <u>sitt</u> ing	
	And <u>eat</u> what's be <u>fore</u> you when the <u>ta</u> ble is <u>laid</u> For the <u>way</u> faring <u>wor</u> ker de <u>serves</u> to get <u>paid</u>	7

The Sending of the Crew The Pip-hop-so-	Chapter 10
And when you <u>en</u> ter a <u>town</u> and the in <u>ha</u> bitants <u>we</u> lcome <u>Eat</u> what you're <u>gi</u> ven, heal the <u>sick</u> , and <u>tell</u> them	8 8-9
"The <u>King</u> dom of <u>God's</u> appeared for <u>you</u> right <u>here</u> Dished <u>up</u> on a <u>plate</u> , yes it's <u>clear</u> that it's <u>near</u> "	
But if you <u>en</u> ter a <u>town</u> and the <u>shou</u> lder is <u>cold</u> <u>Take</u> to the <u>streets</u> and let this <u>mess</u> age be <u>told</u>	10
"As a <u>pro</u> test a <u>gainst</u> your re <u>jec</u> tion of <u>us</u> We're <u>sha</u> king off the <u>crud</u> and the <u>dir</u> ty town <u>dust</u>	11
We're <u>wiping our feet</u> of the <u>mud</u> that's <u>cling</u> ed on Be <u>hold</u> you gotta <u>hear</u> the deal a <u>bout</u> God's own <u>King</u> dom	
It's <u>here</u> right <u>now</u> " and on the <u>day</u> it goes <u>down</u> Listen <u>up</u> , better <u>So</u> dom than to <u>be</u> in that <u>town</u>	12
Woes and Woahs!	
<u>Chorazin, woe!</u> Beth <u>sai</u> da, <u>woe!</u> Should have <u>switched</u> your di <u>rec</u> tion way <u>long</u> ago	13
If in <u>stead</u> of your <u>towns</u> the cool <u>deeds</u> had been <u>done</u> In the <u>twin</u> med <u>ci</u> ties of <u>Tyre</u> and Si <u>don</u>	
They'd have <u>way</u> back la <u>men</u> ted, con <u>fess</u> ions <u>ven</u> ted <u>Sitt</u> ing in <u>ash</u> es and <u>rags</u> , re <u>pen</u> ted	
But on the <u>judgment day</u> , we're <u>talk</u> ing Termi <u>na</u> tor A <u>be</u> tter fate for <u>them</u> than <u>Cho</u> razin, Beth <u>sai</u> da	14
And <u>what</u> about Ca <u>pern</u> -a-um, you <u>want</u> to <u>know</u> ? Pro <u>mo</u> ted up to <u>hea</u> ven? No, I <u>don't</u> think <u>so</u> !	15

To the <u>heart</u> of <u>Ha</u> des is where <u>you'll</u> be <u>hurled</u>
You'll be <u>ma</u> king your <u>base</u> in the <u>un</u> der <u>world</u>

Whoever <u>list</u>ens to <u>you</u> with<u>out</u> di<u>ssen</u>tion 16
Is <u>list</u>ening to <u>me</u> and <u>pay</u>ing a<u>tten</u>tion

But whoever scorns <u>you</u> and <u>se</u>vers the co<u>nnec</u>tion It's <u>me</u> that they are <u>shunning</u> with their <u>flat</u> re<u>jec</u>tion

And if they <u>black</u>ball <u>me</u>, crop, <u>chop</u>, and <u>stopp</u>ing
The <u>one</u> who <u>sent</u> me is the <u>one</u> they're <u>dropp</u>ing

The return of the crew

Luke Crew	The <u>se</u> venty-two re <u>turn</u> ed full of <u>joy</u> , con <u>ten</u> ted <u>Lord</u> , in your <u>name</u> even <u>de</u> mons re <u>len</u> ted!	17
Jesus	I watched Satan <u>fall</u> from <u>hea</u> ven like a <u>light</u> ning <u>strike</u> You'll <u>win</u> the rap <u>ba</u> ttle when you <u>pick</u> up the <u>mike</u>	18 19
	Like, <u>no</u> thing can <u>harm</u> you, do what <u>e</u> ver it <u>takes</u> Yes, you <u>have</u> my per <u>miss</u> ion to crush <u>scor</u> pions and <u>snakes</u>	
	But <u>don't</u> be all <u>pumped</u> that the <u>spi</u> rits are re <u>len</u> ting Rejoice that your <u>names</u> are <u>wri</u> tten in <u>hea</u> ven	20

A prayer of thanksgiving

Luke Now, <u>J</u> was e<u>la</u>ted in the <u>Spi</u>rit of <u>God</u>
And right <u>now</u>, right <u>there</u>, he began to <u>pray</u> on the <u>spot</u>

Jesus I give it <u>up</u> to you <u>Lord</u>, Dad of <u>hea</u>ven and <u>earth</u>

Cos you've hidden these things from those that have worth

22

23

Like the <u>fully-fledged</u>, <u>brain</u>iaca<u>dem</u>icly <u>bright</u>
No, you re<u>vealed</u> it to <u>babies</u> and it's <u>pleasing</u> in your <u>sight</u>

It's <u>all</u> been handed <u>o</u>ver, the <u>world's</u> a<u>ppa</u>rel From the <u>Fa</u>ther to <u>me</u>, block, <u>lock</u>, stock and <u>ba</u>rrel

And <u>no</u> one knows the <u>Son</u> a<u>part</u> from the <u>Dad</u> And <u>no</u> one knows the <u>Fa</u>ther ex<u>cept</u> for the <u>Lad</u>

Un<u>less</u> the Son se<u>lects</u> and is <u>so</u> dis<u>posed</u> To dis<u>close</u> his <u>Dad</u> to the <u>those</u> he <u>chose</u>

Luke Then <u>turn</u>ing to his <u>crew</u> J <u>said pri</u>vately

Jesus <u>Bless</u>èd are the <u>eyes</u> that <u>see</u> what you <u>see</u>!

For I'm <u>tell</u>ing you, <u>right</u>, that heaps of <u>prophets and kings</u>

24

Longed to <u>see</u> what you <u>see</u> but missed <u>out</u> on these <u>things</u>

To catch a <u>glimpse</u> or give <u>ear</u> to this <u>heavenly din</u>
To <u>hear</u> what you <u>hear</u> but they <u>could</u>n't tune <u>in</u>

Two Ends of the Spectrum

Parts: Luke, Expert, Jesus, Samaritan, Martha

The good Samaritan

Luke	One <u>time</u> a pro <u>fess</u> or set <u>Je</u> sus to the <u>test</u> On a <u>quest</u> the pious <u>ex</u> pert in the <u>ho</u> ly law ex <u>pressed</u>	25
Expert	Life e <u>ter</u> nal is my <u>aim</u> and I <u>wa</u> nna in <u>he</u> rit Yo <u>Tea</u> cher, I be <u>seech</u> ya, tell me <u>how</u> can I <u>get</u> it?	
Jesus	Moses wrote the <u>law</u> for <u>you</u> to de <u>code</u> What do you <u>make</u> of his Mo <u>saic</u> and the <u>Tor</u> ah moral <u>code</u> ?	26
Luke	With Deuter <u>on</u> omy <u>six</u> _ and verse <u>five</u> Le <u>vit</u> icus chapter <u>nine</u> teen, the <u>man</u> re <u>plied</u>	27
Expert	Love your <u>neigh</u> bour as your <u>self</u> and give <u>God</u> your <u>all</u> Love the <u>Lord</u> with all your <u>might</u> , mind, <u>heart</u> and <u>soul</u>	
Jesus	You're bang <u>on</u> my <u>son</u> and you've <u>got</u> it in <u>one</u> Do <u>this</u> and you will <u>live</u> and the <u>race</u> will be <u>won</u>	28
Luke	But for <u>self</u> -vali <u>da</u> tion of the <u>Mo</u> ses' e <u>qua</u> tion He asked	29
Expert	Who is my neighbour?	
Luke	And here's <u>Je</u> sus' na <u>rra</u> tion	30
Jesus	A Jewish <u>Joe</u> was heading <u>from</u> Jerusa <u>lem</u> to Jeri <u>cho</u> , He was <u>jumped</u> and <u>mugged</u> and the <u>gang</u> began to <u>throw</u>	
	And hose <u>blows</u> to his <u>head</u> , they stripped <u>Joe</u> of his <u>clothes</u>	

<u>Left</u> him comatose by the side of the road

Samaritan

Jesus

Expert Jesus

A priest <u>happened</u> to be <u>passing</u> the <u>man</u> that was <u>beat</u> He steered <u>clear</u> and ad <u>hered</u> to the <u>far</u> side of the <u>street</u>	31
A <u>Le</u> vite, temple <u>hel</u> per, also <u>ha</u> ppened to pass <u>by</u> But he <u>too</u> made the <u>move</u> to e <u>lude</u> the fallen <u>guy</u>	32
But a de <u>spised</u> Sa <u>ma</u> ritan who was <u>pass</u> ing on <u>through</u> Saw the <u>man</u> and with com <u>pa</u> ssion, he <u>knew</u> just what to <u>do</u>	33
So <u>go</u> ing to the <u>aid</u> of a <u>life</u> on the <u>line</u> He dressed the <u>wounds</u> , soothed the <u>brui</u> ses, with <u>oil</u> and <u>wine</u>	34
To a <u>ho</u> tel on his <u>don</u> key, he <u>helped</u> the man <u>ride</u> Where he <u>ten</u> ded to his <u>needs</u> and sat <u>by</u> his bed <u>side</u>	
Next <u>day</u> he paid for <u>aid</u> , for the <u>man</u> to <u>stay</u> With a <u>cou</u> ple of silver <u>coins</u> , that's a <u>bout</u> a day's <u>wage</u>	35
And for a <u>chat</u> he took the <u>kee</u> per of the <u>inn</u> to one <i>side</i> What <u>e</u> ver he <u>needs</u> , you've <u>got</u> to pro <u>vide</u>	
I'll reim <u>burse</u> from my <u>purse</u> as you <u>nurse</u> the <u>lad</u> And <u>when</u> I re <u>turn</u> , I'll <u>pick</u> up the <u>tab</u>	
I ask you <u>which</u> of the <u>tri</u> o was a <u>neigh</u> bour to the <u>man</u> that <u>fell</u> into the <u>hands</u> of the <u>mur</u> derous <u>gang</u> ?	36
The <u>one</u> who showed him <u>mer</u> cy and <u>came</u> to his <u>aid</u> In a <u>word</u> , now you've <u>heard</u> , time to <u>go</u> and do the <u>same</u>	37

Martha and Mary

Luke	Now, as <u>J</u> travelled <u>on</u> with his <u>mot</u> ley <u>crew</u> He <u>en</u> tered a <u>vi</u> llage, instead of <u>pa</u> ssing on <u>through</u>	38
	A <u>wo</u> man named <u>Mar</u> tha who <u>graced</u> that <u>place</u> Em <u>braced</u> and welcomed him <u>in</u> to her <u>li</u> ving <u>space</u>	
	She had a <u>si</u> ster named <u>Mary</u> who <u>sat</u> at Jesus' <u>feet</u> Tuning <u>in</u> to what he <u>had</u> to say while <u>Mar</u> tha prepped to <u>eat</u>	39
	But <u>Mar</u> tha was dis <u>trac</u> ted by the <u>stacks</u> and stacks of <u>tasks</u> The <u>foot</u> rushed woman <u>flagged</u> down J and <u>flu</u> stered full-on <u>asked</u>	40
Martha	Can't you <u>see</u> I'm backward <u>ben</u> ding, Lord, <u>don't</u> you give a <u>damn</u> ? Com <u>mand</u> my sis to <u>get</u> with this and <u>lend</u> a helping <u>hand</u>	
Luke	But <u>mind</u> , the Lord re <u>plied</u> in kind by <u>call</u> ing out her <u>name</u> Saying	41
Jesus	<u>Mar</u> tha, Martha, <u>dear</u> est one, you're <u>win</u> ning at your <u>game</u>	
	But you're <u>act</u> ing all dis <u>trac</u> ted, tangled <u>knick</u> ers in a <u>twist</u> With all that's <u>piled</u> upon your <u>plate</u> , it's a <u>ne</u> ver-ending <u>list</u>	
	But if you <u>put</u> aside all else be <u>side</u> there's <u>one</u> thing that is <u>left</u> Now <u>Ma</u> ry chose this <u>be</u> tter part and she'll <u>ne</u> ver be ber <u>eft</u>	42



Chapter 11



How to Pray

Parts: Luke, Disciple, Jesus, You, Friend, Crowds, Evil Spirit, Woman

The Lord's Prayer

Luke	Now <u>J</u> was <u>pray</u> ing in a <u>cer</u> tain lo <u>ca</u> tion And when <u>through</u> , a crew <u>mem</u> ber asked for <u>in</u> for <u>ma</u> tion	1
Disciple Luke Jesus	Like <u>John</u> taught his <u>band</u> , Lord <u>teach</u> us to <u>pray</u> So J re <u>layed</u> , con <u>veyed</u> , Okay, <u>when</u> you pray, <u>say</u>	2
	<u>Hea</u> venly <u>Fa</u> ther, yes your <u>name</u> is <u>sa</u> cred <u>Send</u> your Holy <u>Spi</u> rit so we're <u>con</u> secrated	3
	To <u>day</u> and the <u>next</u> , supply our <u>dai</u> ly <u>bread</u> And a <u>cquit</u> our <u>sins</u> as we re <u>mit</u> the <u>debt</u>	4
	Of <u>those</u> that are <u>ha</u> ting on <u>us</u> and co <u>mmitt</u> ing <u>Crimes</u> , we're de <u>fined</u> by the <u>mer</u> cy we're e <u>mitt</u> ing	
	And <u>may</u> we not <u>stretch</u> , snap, or <u>come</u> un <u>done</u> Being <u>temp</u> ted, but de <u>liv</u> ered from the <u>e</u> vil <u>one</u>	
Asking for t	he Spirit	
	O <u>kay</u> , suppose you <u>chose</u> to go and <u>see</u> a <u>mate</u> It's <u>late</u> , mid <u>night</u> , you <u>ring</u> the bell and <u>state</u>	5-6
You	A <u>bu</u> ddy's a <u>rrived</u> and the <u>fridge</u> is <u>bare</u> Friend, <u>do</u> you <u>have</u> three <u>loaves</u> to <u>spare</u> ?	
Jesus	But you <u>hear</u> a voice <u>co</u> ming from <u>deep</u> wi <u>thin</u>	7



Friend	You're <u>ki</u> dding me <u>right</u> cos we've <u>all</u> turned <u>in</u>	
	My <u>kids</u> are a <u>sleep</u> and the <u>door</u> is <u>locked</u> I'm not <u>ge</u> tting you <u>dit</u> , I can't be <u>lieve</u> you <u>knocked</u> !	
Jesus	Listen <u>up</u> , even <u>though</u> he's a <u>mate</u> and re <u>fu</u> ses Be <u>cause</u> the pal's <u>pu</u> shy, he re <u>lents</u> and <u>choo</u> ses	8
	To <u>jump</u> out of <u>bed</u> and get what <u>e</u> ver he <u>needs</u> So listen <u>up</u> , tune <u>in</u> , pay a <u>tten</u> tion and <u>heed</u>	9
	If you <u>ask</u> you'll <u>get</u> and if you <u>seek</u> you'll <u>find</u> <u>Knock</u> and the <u>door</u> will <u>swing</u> open <u>wide</u>	
	For <u>ask</u> ers <u>get</u> and will <u>find</u> if <u>sco</u> ping And if <u>an</u> yone <u>knocks</u> the <u>door</u> will <u>o</u> pen	10
	Is there <u>any</u> one <u>here</u> , if your <u>kid</u> makes a <u>wish</u> That would <u>give</u> her a <u>snake</u> if she <u>asks</u> for a <u>fish</u> ?	11
	Or would give her a <u>stone</u> if she <u>asks</u> for <u>bread</u> ? Or a <u>scor</u> pion <u>sting</u> if she <u>asks</u> for an <u>egg</u> ?	12
	So if you <u>know</u> good <u>gif</u> ting even <u>though</u> you are <u>bad</u> <u>How</u> much <u>more</u> will your <u>hea</u> venly <u>Dad</u>	13
	Give <u>you</u> the Holy <u>Spi</u> rit? There's le <u>git</u> , one <u>task</u> Simply, <u>o</u> pen your <u>mouth</u> or <u>heart</u> . Just <u>ask</u> !	
The power source		
Luke	Now <u>one</u> day <u>J</u> delivered a <u>de</u> mon that was <u>mute</u> And <u>when</u> he had <u>fin</u> ally given the <u>boot</u> to the <u>brute</u>	14

Hau	40	Duan
HOW	LO	Prav



Chapter 11

	The <u>si</u> lent guy <u>spoke</u> and the <u>crowds</u> were as <u>toun</u> ded But <u>some</u> of them <u>dissed</u> and <u>ho</u> llered and <u>houn</u> ded	15
Crowds	It's by the <u>king</u> of the <u>de</u> mons that he <u>has</u> the <u>clout</u> With <u>Beel</u> -Z-Bub's <u>po</u> wer he can <u>cast</u> them <u>out</u>	
_uke	Others <u>tes</u> ted and <u>pled</u> for a <u>sign</u> from <u>hea</u> ven But he <u>knew</u> what they were <u>think</u> ing and he <u>turned</u> and <u>said</u> to them	16 17
Jesus	A <u>ci</u> ty that di <u>vides</u> with two <u>sides</u> at <u>war</u> Will be <u>come</u> a bombed-out <u>ru</u> bble, homes <u>flatt</u> ened to the <u>floor</u>	
	So if <u>Sa</u> tan self <u>splits</u> and <u>against</u> himself <u>pits</u> With a <u>blitz</u> his knit <u>king</u> dom will be <u>sha</u> ttered into <u>bits</u>	18
	Cos you <u>say</u> I deem de <u>li</u> ver by <u>Beel</u> -Z- <u>Bul</u> And if <u>Beel</u> -Z-Bul's my <u>boss</u> , let me <u>ask</u> you this in <u>full</u>	19
	Under <u>what jurisdiction</u> do your <u>bro</u> thers cast them <u>out?</u> So let <u>them</u> be the <u>judge</u> so there <u>won't</u> be any <u>doubt</u>	
	But if I'm <u>cas</u> ting out <u>de</u> mons by <u>God's</u> man <u>date</u> Then guess <u>what</u> , the K.O. <u>G.'s</u> crash <u>lan</u> ded on your <u>plate</u>	20
	When a <u>tough</u> guy's <u>weaponised</u> , pro <u>tec</u> ting his <u>vault</u> Then his <u>stash</u> is kept <u>safe</u> from any <u>kind</u> of a <u>ssault</u>	21
	But if a <u>stronger</u> guy a <u>ttacks</u> , over <u>pow</u> ers, takes him <u>out</u> Nabs the <u>amm</u> o in which he <u>trus</u> ted and <u>takes</u> away his <u>clout</u>	22
	The <u>tough</u> guy will be <u>bea</u> ten, his be <u>long</u> ings put a <u>sun</u> der And the <u>strong</u> er guy will <u>par</u> cel up and <u>divv</u> ie up his <u>plun</u> der	

How to Pray



Chapter 11

	You see who <u>ev</u> er's not <u>with</u> me against me <u>stands</u> And who <u>e</u> ver's not u <u>ni</u> ting on my <u>side</u> dis <u>bands</u>	23
	Under <u>stand</u> if you <u>can</u> that when a <u>spi</u> rit's un <u>clean</u> And it <u>leaves</u> a <u>gee</u> zer no <u>long</u> er to be <u>seen</u>	24
	It <u>wan</u> ders in dry <u>waste</u> lands <u>loo</u> king for a <u>place</u> And it <u>says</u> to it <u>self</u> when it <u>can't</u> find a <u>base</u>	
Evil Spirit Jesus	I'll head <u>back</u> to the <u>shack</u> from <u>where</u> I <u>came</u> And re <u>turn</u> ing it <u>learns</u> that the <u>house</u> is fair <u>game</u>	25
	Cos it's <u>ship</u> -shape, <u>ti</u> died and <u>spar</u> kling <u>clean</u> So the <u>spi</u> rit goes co <u>llects</u> seven <u>o</u> thers more <u>mean</u>	26
	And they <u>en</u> ter the <u>per</u> son, em <u>bedd</u> ed, i <u>mmersed</u> And now the <u>per</u> son's final <u>state</u> is <u>worse</u> than the <u>first</u>	
Luke	Now <u>while</u> J was <u>say</u> ing these <u>words</u> to the <u>crowd</u> A <u>wo</u> man raised her <u>voice</u> to be <u>heard</u> clear and <u>loud</u>	27
Woman Jesus	The <u>wo</u> man that be <u>got</u> you is <u>blessèd</u> , pre <u>ferred</u> ! No, <u>bless</u> èd are <u>those</u> that hear and o <u>bey</u> God's <u>word</u> !	28



This Generation

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Scribe

The crowds want a sign

Jesus	This abe <u>rra</u> tion popu <u>la</u> tion is an <u>e</u> vil gene <u>ra</u> tion	29
	Pro <u>tes</u> ting and pro <u>clai</u> ming, it <u>asks</u> to be <u>thrown</u> a <u>bone</u> but I'm de <u>ny</u> ing all but the <u>sign</u> of <u>Jo</u> nah	
	For <u>in</u> the same <u>way</u> Jonah was a <u>poin</u> ter for the <u>clan</u> Of <u>Nin</u> -e-veh <u>ci</u> ty, so the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	30
	Will indi <u>cate</u> and re <u>late</u> , like does a <u>clock</u> have <u>hands</u> ? Yes, for <u>this</u> gene <u>ra</u> tion he's a <u>mar</u> ker in the <u>sand</u>	
	On <u>judg</u> ment <u>day</u> , the <u>She</u> ba <u>Queen</u> That's the <u>Queen</u> of the <u>South</u> will <u>come</u> on the <u>scene</u>	31
	When she <u>ri</u> ses and <u>flies</u> with <u>this</u> gene <u>ra</u> tion She'll <u>stand</u> against them with <u>con</u> dem <u>na</u> tion	
	You see <u>way</u> back <u>then</u> she was <u>back</u> wards <u>bent</u> In <u>tent</u> from the <u>ends</u> of the <u>earth</u> she <u>went</u>	
	To <u>list</u> en and <u>hear</u> to <u>Sol</u> omon's <u>wis</u> dom Now <u>here's</u> a bigger <u>fish</u> and you <u>whis</u> tle and <u>hum</u> ?	
	Even the <u>Nin</u> eveh <u>peeps</u> will <u>rise</u> ag <u>ain</u> And on <u>judge</u> ment <u>day</u> they'll <u>al</u> so con <u>demn</u>	32

33



This <u>generation</u> because of <u>what</u> they <u>heard</u>
They <u>changed</u> their <u>ways</u> when <u>Jo</u>nah stirred the <u>word</u>

When you flick your bedside switch you don't downplay

And now someone to a greater extent is sent But you refuse to listen, to hear, and repent

Light and Darkness

lesus

00000	Try to <u>slide</u> it under <u>pill</u> ows and <u>hide</u> the light a <u>way</u>	33
	You <u>want</u> your perfect <u>pad</u> to be a <u>tomb</u> of <u>gloom</u> ? No, you <u>keep</u> your lamp up <u>high</u> so it <u>su</u> per lumes your <u>room</u>	
	In the <u>same</u> way for your <u>bo</u> dy, your <u>eye</u> sight is the <u>light</u> And <u>when</u> your eye is <u>heal</u> thy your <u>bo</u> dy's super <u>bright</u>	34
	But <u>if</u> your eye's un <u>healthy</u> then your <u>bod</u> is turned to <u>night</u> Is the lume in you true <u>dark</u> ness? You gotta <u>check</u> that it is <u>right</u>	35
	And when you're <u>blazed</u> with light <u>rays</u> with no <u>sha</u> dows being <u>cast</u> Then you'll <u>shine</u> with lumi <u>nes</u> cence that will <u>ne</u> ver be sur <u>passed</u>	36
The religiou	is elite	
Luke	While <u>J</u> was full-on <u>phra</u> sing a Phari <u>see</u> asked J to <u>dine</u> So <u>Je</u> sus went on <u>in</u> and to the <u>ta</u> ble to re <u>cline</u>	37
	The <u>Pha</u> risee was <u>floored</u> cos <u>sure</u> ly J was <u>versed</u> In the <u>Pha</u> risaic <u>rule</u> book, gotta <u>wash</u> your hands <u>first</u>	38
Jesus	You <u>wash</u> and wipe the <u>out</u> side of your <u>bea</u> ker and your <u>dish</u> But <u>inn</u> er Phari <u>sees</u> are full of <u>greed</u> and wicked <u>ness</u>	39
	You <u>fools</u> , don't you <u>know</u> the one who <u>formed</u> your outer <u>skin</u>	40

Luke



Also made you on the inside, who you are, deep down within

It's not <u>vi</u> tal how <u>vi</u> vid are your <u>cups</u> and your <u>pla</u> tters You see it's <u>not</u> just your <u>out</u> er a <u>ppea</u> rance that <u>matt</u> ers	
So pro <u>vide</u> for the <u>poor</u> from what is <u>in</u> side <u>you</u> And you'll be <u>clean</u> all <u>o</u> ver, yes, as <u>good</u> as <u>new</u>	41
So to the <u>Pha</u> risee <u>throng</u> here's <u>woah</u> number <u>one</u> You set a <u>side</u> a <u>tithe</u> , just a <u>tee</u> ny, tiny <u>sum</u>	42
Of the <u>herbs</u> from your <u>plot</u> but you to <u>choose</u> to <u>ignore</u> The love of <u>God</u> and God's <u>jus</u> tice, the e <u>ter</u> nal <u>law</u>	
Now <u>sure</u> , you should <u>tithe</u> and freely <u>give</u> , no <u>strings</u> But <u>not</u> at the ex <u>pense</u> of more im <u>por</u> tant <u>things</u>	
So to the <u>Pha</u> risee <u>crew</u> here's <u>woah</u> number <u>two</u> Gonna <u>men</u> tion the a <u>tten</u> tion that's <u>la</u> vished on <u>you</u>	43
In the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>meets</u> you love the <u>hon</u> orific <u>seats</u> And re <u>spect</u> from <u>peeps</u> and the <u>mar</u> ketplace <u>greets</u>	
So to the <u>clan</u> Phari <u>see</u> here's <u>woah</u> number <u>three</u> And <u>when</u> I say <u>woe</u> , I mean a <u>so</u> rrowful de <u>cree</u>	44
You're like <u>un</u> marked <u>graves</u> lying <u>in</u> the <u>ground</u> <u>Peo</u> ple walking <u>o</u> ver, blind, <u>wan</u> dering <u>around</u>	
Now, <u>one</u> of the <u>scribes</u> , an <u>ex</u> pert in the <u>law</u> Knew the <u>rules</u> and regu <u>la</u> tions, didn't <u>like</u> what he <u>saw</u>	45

What he <u>heard</u> from <u>J</u> and he'd <u>had</u> e<u>nough</u>



	Saving	
Scribe	Saying <u>Teach</u> , you breach us <u>too</u> when you <u>say</u> this <u>stuff</u>	
Jesus	To <u>you</u> tribe of <u>scribes</u> here's <u>woah</u> number <u>one</u> Let's <u>talk</u> about the <u>bur</u> dens that <u>weigh</u> a cool <u>tonne</u>	46
	That you <u>heap</u> on <u>peeps</u> , they're too <u>much</u> to <u>bear</u> <u>Crush</u> ing, do you <u>help</u> ? No you <u>just</u> don't <u>care</u>	
	And to <u>you</u> scribes and <u>law</u> yers here's <u>woah</u> number <u>two</u> Let's <u>talk</u> about the <u>tombs</u> you con <u>struct</u> , con <u>strue</u>	47
	Mauso <u>le</u> ums for the <u>pro</u> phets that you <u>birth</u> and <u>build</u> For the <u>ve</u> ry same <u>pro</u> phets your an <u>ces</u> tors <u>killed</u>	
	By <u>tur</u> ning out these <u>tombs</u> you a <u>pprove</u> and <u>agree</u> To be ac <u>cess</u> ories to <u>mur</u> der for your <u>fore</u> bear's <u>deeds</u>	48
	For it's ad <u>mitt</u> ing in God's <u>Wis</u> dom written <u>that</u> he <u>will</u> "Send them <u>pro</u> phets and a <u>post</u> les they will <u>burn</u> and <u>kill</u> "	49
	Therefore the <u>blame's</u> been <u>laid</u> on <u>this</u> gene <u>ra</u> tion For the <u>popping</u> of the <u>prophets since the world's</u> foun <u>da</u> tion	50
	You're <u>charged</u> with the <u>mass</u> acres of <u>A</u> bel to <u>Zee</u> Zecha <u>ri</u> ah tween the <u>al</u> tar and <u>san</u> ctua <u>ry</u>	51
	And <u>ev</u> eryone bet <u>ween</u> that was <u>deep</u> -sixed <u>dead</u> This <u>gen</u> eration's <u>dubbed</u> and it's <u>on</u> your <u>head</u>	
	And <u>if</u> you think I'm <u>done</u> and finished my <u>eu</u> log <u>y</u> * <u>Yo</u> , scribes and <u>law</u> yers here's <u>woah</u> number <u>three</u>	52



You've re<u>moved</u> key de<u>tails</u> from the <u>people</u> you <u>teach</u> And by not <u>en</u>tering your<u>selves</u> you <u>now</u> im<u>peach</u>

Each <u>hin</u>dering and <u>ham</u>pering you <u>make</u> a back <u>rod</u> Im<u>pe</u>ding peeps from <u>en</u>tering the <u>King</u>dom of <u>God</u>

Luke While J was vacating the place, the Scribes and Pharisees

Were <u>hos</u>tile, wringing, <u>giv</u>ing the <u>third</u> degree

Wishing J would <u>trip</u> and mis<u>state</u> to <u>self</u> incrimi<u>nat</u>e
They <u>baited</u>, laid in <u>wait</u>, hoping <u>for</u> a check<u>mate</u>

54

53

^{*} V.52 Feel free to swap 'eulogy' with 'obloquy' or 'delivery'.





Living out Salvation

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Chorus, Bystander, Rich Girl, God, Peter

Do not fear!

Luke	<u>Thou</u> sands were <u>ga</u> thered and the <u>swe</u> lling crowd <u>grew</u> Tripping <u>o</u> ver each <u>o</u> ther, J first <u>turned</u> to his <u>crew</u>	1
Jesus	Beware the <u>fung</u> us of the <u>Pha</u> risees, what <u>makes</u> them <u>tick</u> Is <u>ho</u> liness hy <u>po</u> crisy, they <u>lay</u> it on <u>thick</u>	
	Click a <u>time</u> is coming <u>up</u> when the <u>lid</u> 'll be <u>lif</u> ted No <u>se</u> crets are <u>hid</u> and the <u>truth</u> 'll be <u>gif</u> ted	2
	What you've <u>said</u> in the <u>dark</u> 'll be <u>heard</u> in the <u>light</u> Shouting <u>out</u> by <u>day</u> what's <u>whis</u> pered at <u>night</u>	
	What you <u>mur</u> mur and <u>purr</u> behind <u>doors</u> shut <u>closed</u> Will be <u>ta</u> ken to the <u>roof</u> tops, blow- <u>horned</u> , ex <u>posed</u>	3
	Listen <u>up</u> dear <u>friends</u> , don't <u>fear</u> a <u>core</u> Who can <u>kill</u> the <u>bo</u> dy and can <u>do</u> no <u>more</u>	4
	But you <u>really</u> wanna <u>know</u> who to res <u>pect</u> and re <u>vere</u> ? The <u>ho</u> ly God in <u>hea</u> ven, he's the <u>one</u> to <u>fear</u> !	5
	For <u>when</u> you're dead and <u>gone</u> , he <u>has</u> authori <u>ty</u> To <u>cast</u> you to Ge <u>henn</u> a, a kind of <u>purg</u> ato <u>ry</u>	
Chorus	The <u>Vall</u> ey of <u>Hinn</u> om where <u>judge</u> ment's <u>made</u> A <u>place</u> of recko <u>ning</u> where <u>debts</u> are <u>paid</u>	

	then the property	
Living out Sa	Ivation	Chapter 12
Jesus	Now don't five sparrows fetch a couple of cents?	6
	Yet <u>God</u> won't for <u>get</u> and'll <u>come</u> to their de <u>fence</u>	
	He'll re <u>mem</u> ber each <u>one</u> , so <u>don't</u> be mis <u>led</u>	
	He's <u>num</u> bered and <u>coun</u> ted every <u>hair</u> on your <u>head</u> !	7
	So no <u>need</u> to <u>fear</u> , now <u>mark</u> my <u>words</u>	
	You're worth <u>way</u> much <u>more</u> than a <u>flock</u> of <u>birds</u> !	
	Who <u>ever</u> in <u>pub</u> lic, plain <u>gives</u> me the <u>nod</u>	8
	The Son of <u>Man</u> will a <u>pplaud</u> before the <u>ang</u> els of <u>God</u>	
	But <u>if</u> they de <u>cry</u> me, chide, <u>lay</u> me a <u>side</u>	9
	Be <u>fore</u> God's <u>ang</u> els they will <u>be</u> de <u>nied</u>	
	<u>Dis</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> and you'll <u>be</u> forgiven	10
	Blas <u>pheme</u> the Holy <u>Spi</u> rit and a <u>wedge</u> 'll be <u>dri</u> ven	
	And when they <u>bring</u> you to the <u>syn</u> agogue au <u>tho</u> ri <u>ties</u>	11
	And <u>ru</u> lers, don't <u>stress</u> about how you <u>will</u> a <u>ppease</u>	
	Or <u>how</u> to con <u>vey</u> , for with <u>out</u> de <u>lay</u>	12
	The Holy <u>Spi</u> rit will di <u>rect</u> what <u>shot</u> to <u>play</u>	
The rich foo	·I	
Luke	Someone in the <u>crowd</u> asked J to <u>tell</u> him <u>straight</u>	13
Bystander	Yo <u>Teach</u> , tell my <u>bro</u> to share the <u>fa</u> mily es <u>tate</u>	

You see, <u>life</u> isn't <u>mea</u>sured by the <u>stuff</u> in your po<u>ssess</u>ion

Mate, who made me jury over you and your need?

Be a<u>ware</u> and on <u>guard</u> against <u>e</u>very kind of <u>greed</u>

Jesus

Luke And to <u>make</u> his point <u>clear</u> he bold <u>told</u> them this <u>less</u>on 16

14

15



Jesus	There was this <u>u</u> ber-rich <u>girl</u> with a <u>prime</u> stack of <u>land</u> Which <u>cropped</u> such a <u>lot</u> that she <u>had</u> to ex <u>pand</u>	
Rich Girl	And she <u>thought</u> to her <u>self</u> Now what am <u>I</u> to <u>do</u> I've done <u>run</u> out of <u>room</u> to store this <u>boom</u> that I <u>grew</u>	17
	I know, I'll <u>flatt</u> en my <u>barns</u> and build <u>sheds</u> high and <u>wide</u> Provide a <u>place</u> to store my <u>boun</u> ty and my <u>oth</u> er goods in <u>side</u>	18
	And I will <u>say</u> to my <u>self</u> , "You done <u>good</u> , my <u>friend</u> You got <u>cash</u> in the <u>bank</u> and hot <u>doll</u> ars to <u>spend</u>	19
	With no <u>bott</u> om <u>line</u> it's <u>time</u> to re <u>cline</u> Fine <u>dine</u> , drink and <u>chill</u> cos the <u>par</u> ty's at <u>mine</u>	
Luke God	But God <u>said</u> to the <u>girl</u> You com <u>plete</u> and utter <u>clutz!</u> Cos to <u>night</u> you're gonna <u>peg</u> it, yes you're <u>gonn</u> a bite the <u>dust</u>	20
	And <u>all</u> the stuff you <u>hoard</u> ed, self-re <u>ward</u> ed, tell me <u>straight</u> Mate, de <u>clare</u> who will <u>share</u> and in <u>he</u> rit your es <u>tate</u> ?	
Jesus	So <u>this</u> is how it <u>plays</u> for those that <u>wrap</u> a tight <u>wad</u> Storing <u>rich</u> es for them <u>selves</u> but aren't <u>rich</u> towards <u>God</u>	21
What it's	like in God's Kingdom?	
Luke Jesus	J <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u> Hey, <u>let</u> me tell <u>you</u> Not to <u>stress</u> about your <u>life</u> and the <u>du</u> ties that you <u>do</u>	22
	What you'll <u>eat</u> , about your <u>bo</u> dy, or <u>how</u> you will a <u>ppear</u>	



For <u>life</u> is more than <u>food</u> and the <u>bo</u> dy more than <u>gear</u>	23
Now <u>think</u> about the <u>birds</u> , they don't <u>sow</u> , or tend, or <u>reap</u> They <u>don't</u> have barns for <u>stor</u> age yet they're <u>ten</u> ded in God's <u>keep</u>	24
And if <u>they're</u> fed and <u>wa</u> tered from the <u>store</u> house here on <u>earth</u> How much <u>more</u> than the <u>birds</u> are your <u>pre</u> cious lives <u>worth</u> ?	
Can <u>any</u> of you by <u>wo</u> rrying add an <u>hour</u> to your <u>life</u> Or add a <u>sing</u> le inch to <u>sta</u> ture, by some <u>mag</u> ic grow your <u>height</u>	25
So if you're <u>pow</u> erless to <u>ply</u> such a <u>simple</u> thing as <u>that</u> Why <u>wo</u> rry about all <u>else</u> and where the <u>rest</u> of life is <u>at</u> ?	26
Fact <u>check</u> how flowers <u>grow</u> , they don't <u>toil</u> or spin or <u>weave</u> Yet <u>So</u> lomon in his <u>splen</u> dour wasn't <u>decked</u> as one of <u>these</u>	27
So if <u>God</u> rigs out the <u>grass</u> that <u>grows</u> in fields to <u>day</u> But to <u>mo</u> rrow is hacked <u>down</u> and <u>burned</u> or turned to <u>hay</u>	28
How much <u>more</u> will God e <u>quip</u> , fix, fit and <u>kit</u> you <u>out</u> ? Oh <u>you</u> of little <u>faith</u> , don't give <u>up</u> or ever <u>doubt</u> !	
So back <u>out</u> of backward <u>ben</u> ding for your <u>drinks</u> and for your <u>eats</u> Cold <u>swea</u> ting, stressing <u>out</u> , heart <u>pal</u> pitating <u>beats</u>	29
It's the <u>na</u> tions of the <u>world</u> that hanker <u>af</u> ter all this <u>stuff</u> But your <u>Dad</u> knows what you <u>need</u> and he'll en <u>sure</u> you have e <u>nough</u>	30
So stay <u>fo</u> cused, take your <u>aim</u> and keep God's <u>King</u> dom in your <u>view</u> And <u>all</u> the things we've <u>talked</u> about will be <u>gi</u> ven unto <u>you</u>	31
Do <u>not</u> fear my dear <u>friends</u> , get al <u>armed</u> or agi <u>ta</u> ted	32



	For <u>gi</u> ving you the <u>King</u> dom leaves your <u>Fa</u> ther God e <u>la</u> ted	
	So do <u>nate</u> , liqui <u>date</u> , sell your <u>kit</u> , and give a <u>way</u> To the <u>des</u> titute, the <u>nee</u> dy, the <u>hard</u> up waif and <u>stray</u>	33
	And <u>make</u> yourself some <u>wa</u> llets or <u>pur</u> ses that won't <u>wear</u> A <u>trea</u> sure banked in <u>hea</u> ven that'll <u>ne</u> ver need re <u>pair</u>	
	A <u>vault</u> which can't be <u>rai</u> ded, disinte <u>gra</u> ted, safe with <u>me</u> For where your <u>treasure</u> can be <u>found</u> your <u>heart</u> will also <u>be</u>	34
Be ready!		
Jesus	Get <u>rea</u> dy, dress for <u>act</u> ion, switch <u>on</u> your house <u>lights</u> Let me <u>cite</u> a short <u>ditt</u> y spitting <u>who</u> you should be <u>like</u>	35
	Mimic <u>servs</u> who are a <u>lert</u> and are <u>yearn</u> ing to dis <u>cern</u> A certain <u>knock</u> at the <u>door</u> which <u>sig</u> nals the re <u>turn</u>	36
	Of their <u>boss</u> who's been a <u>ttendi</u> ng on <u>wedd</u> ing shore <u>leave</u> Standing <u>by</u> the front door <u>primed</u> , <u>rea</u> dy to re <u>ceive</u>	36
	And as they <u>eag</u> erly <u>wait</u> , it'll be <u>good</u> for their <u>sake</u> I tell you, <u>bless'd</u> are the <u>ser</u> vants who are dis <u>cov</u> ered a <u>wake</u>	37
	Cos when he <u>comes</u> , apron <u>tied</u> , the boss'll <u>stay</u> on his <u>feet</u> Yes he'll <u>meet</u> their <u>needs</u> and sit them <u>down</u> to <u>eat</u>	
	Whether <u>crack</u> of <u>dawn</u> or we're <u>talk</u> ing crazy <u>late</u> The <u>servs</u> will be <u>blessed</u> if they're <u>found</u> in fit <u>state</u>	38
	Or <u>take</u> a home <u>own</u> er who <u>would</u> n't dare <u>leave</u> If he <u>knew</u> the very <u>time</u> to ex <u>pect</u> the <u>thief</u>	39



		-
	In the <u>same</u> way pre <u>pare</u> , get <u>rea</u> dy, make a <u>plan</u> For the <u>blind</u> side surprise ar <u>ri</u> val of the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	40
Luke Peter	Pete <u>asked</u> Lord, the <u>sto</u> ry you just co <u>mmun</u> icated Is it only for <u>us</u> or to be Google trans <u>la</u> ted?	41
Jesus	Tell me who's the boss who serves the ruler of all Who's anointed and appointed to run the payroll	42
	Over <u>see</u> ing the <u>ser</u> vants and <u>kee</u> ping in <u>line</u> Making <u>sure</u> they're all <u>fed</u> at the a <u>ppoin</u> ted <u>time</u> ?	
	My, <u>bless</u> èd is that <u>ser</u> vant if he's <u>not</u> found <u>shir</u> king If when the <u>ru</u> ler a <u>rrives</u> she <u>finds</u> him hard <u>work</u> ing	43
	I'm <u>tell</u> ing you <u>straight</u> , she will <u>de</u> le <u>gate</u> And let the <u>ser</u> vant be in <u>charge</u> of the <u>whole</u> e <u>state</u>	44
Chorus	But there are <u>three</u> other <u>op</u> tions, as <u>J</u> ex <u>plains</u> How the <u>ser</u> vant could per <u>form</u> in the <u>whole</u> ball <u>game</u>	
Jesus	If the <u>serv</u> says to him <u>self</u> , "She's long <u>gone</u> , de <u>layed</u> " And <u>back</u> behind be <u>trays</u> and <u>strays</u> and <u>plays</u>	
	Begins <u>beating</u> other <u>ser</u> vants, eating, <u>drink</u> ing, getting <u>drunk</u> Won't the <u>ru</u> ler re <u>turn</u> with a <u>hard</u> slam <u>dunk</u>	46
	Una <u>nnounced</u> and unex <u>pec</u> ted, the <u>serv</u> will be co <u>rrec</u> ted He'll be <u>sliced</u> and <u>diced</u> , and with the <u>trai</u> tors be e <u>jec</u> ted	
	Or if the <u>ser</u> vant clearly <u>knows</u> what the <u>ru</u> ler is <u>task</u> ing But is <u>la</u> zy, unpre <u>pared</u> and doesn't <u>do</u> what she's <u>ask</u> ing	47

Jesus



He'll get a <u>bea</u>ting for not be<u>ha</u>ving doing the <u>things</u> he <u>ought</u>a

He'll be <u>named</u> and <u>shamed</u> and <u>blown</u> out the <u>wa</u>ter

But <u>fin</u> ally, number <u>three</u> , the <u>serv</u> that has no <u>clue</u> No <u>no</u> tion of the <u>du</u> ties he's been <u>asked</u> to <u>do</u>	48
If he <u>cross</u> es a line and should be <u>bea</u> ten quite <u>right</u> ly He'll be wrist slapped and <u>o</u> nly <u>pun</u> ished quite <u>light</u> ly	
For whoever's given stacks, big gains will be desired And whoever's trusted much, big returns will be required	
Jesus causes division	
I <u>came</u> to bring <u>fire</u> to the <u>earth</u> and <u>ignite</u> And how I <u>wish</u> it was <u>burn</u> ing and al <u>rea</u> dy a <u>light</u>	49
And there's a <u>bold</u> bap <u>tism</u> that I <u>keep</u> my eyes <u>on</u> For my <u>bap</u> tism <u>date</u> is <u>on</u> the ho <u>ri</u> zon	50
And un <u>til</u> it's a <u>ccom</u> plished I'm <u>un</u> der du <u>ress</u> I con <u>fess</u> that till it's <u>fi</u> nished I'm <u>fee</u> ling the <u>stress</u>	
Do you <u>think</u> , for a <u>se</u> cond, I'm bringing <u>peace</u> to <u>earth</u> No, di <u>vis</u> ion is the <u>child</u> that I <u>bring</u> to <u>birth</u>	51
S <u>plitt</u> ing five <u>a</u> toms, a <u>nuked</u> famil <u>y</u> <u>Three</u> against <u>two</u> and <u>two</u> against <u>three</u>	52
Mum against <u>daug</u> hter and <u>dad</u> against <u>lad</u> <u>Lass</u> against <u>mum</u> and <u>son</u> against dad	53
<u>Draw</u> ing sword <u>straws</u> against the <u>fam</u> in- <u>laws</u>	



Micah seven verse six talks of relative wars*

Interpreting the signs

Luke Jesus	As <u>well</u> as these <u>things</u> , J <u>said</u> to the <u>crowds</u> When you <u>look</u> to the <u>west</u> and see <u>dark</u> 'ning <u>clouds</u>	54
ocouo		
	You <u>say</u> , straight a <u>way</u> , "Hey, it's <u>go</u> ing to <u>rain</u> " And you're <u>right</u> , yes it <u>does</u> , cos it's <u>nose</u> face <u>plain</u>	
	You <u>say</u> , "It's <u>gonn</u> a be <u>hot</u> " when the <u>south</u> wind <u>blows</u> And you're <u>right</u> , yes it <u>does</u> , like a <u>plain</u> face <u>nose</u>	55
	You hypocrites! You can't <u>piece</u> it all together The <u>signs</u> of the <u>times</u> but you <u>can</u> forecast the <u>wea</u> ther?	56
Striking	a deal	
Jesus	And <u>why</u> can't you <u>judge</u> for your <u>selves</u> what's <u>right</u> <u>U</u> sing lame ex <u>cuses</u> to de <u>fend</u> your <u>plight</u>	57
	You <u>go</u> with your a <u>ccu</u> ser before a <u>magistrate</u> But you should <u>se</u> ttle your <u>case</u> before it <u>gets</u> too <u>late</u>	58
	You may be <u>dragged</u> before a <u>judge</u> who will dis <u>cern</u> and <u>hail</u> A <u>guard</u> who will <u>throw</u> your sorry <u>butt</u> in <u>jail</u>	
	And you'll <u>ne</u> ver be re <u>leased</u> until you've <u>paid</u> the <u>fine</u>	59

We're talking every last <u>lep</u>ton, cent, <u>penny</u> and <u>dime</u>

^{*} V.53 The next verse in the book of the prophet Micah says, "But as for me, the Lord will be my help. I'll wait for the God who will save me. My God will hear me."







Turning to God

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Chorus, Owner, Gardener, Leader

A call to repentance

Luke	A <u>bout</u> this <u>time</u> some <u>came</u> to J and <u>said</u> That <u>Pi</u> late had some <u>Ga</u> lileans <u>gunned</u> down <u>dead</u>	1
	Offering at the <u>tem</u> ple they'd <u>paid</u> the <u>price</u> As <u>Pi</u> late mixed their <u>blood</u> with their <u>sa</u> cri <u>fice</u>	
Jesus	Do you <u>think</u> those Gali <u>le</u> ans suffered <u>on</u> this <u>day</u> Be <u>cause</u> they were <u>sinn</u> ers in <u>an</u> y worse <u>way</u>	2
	Than <u>an</u> yone <u>else</u> ? No, to <u>ze</u> ro ex <u>tent</u> But <u>you</u> too will <u>pe</u> rish unless you <u>tru</u> ly re <u>pent</u>	2-3
	Or <u>what</u> about the <u>eigh</u> teen that were <u>trag</u> ically <u>killed</u> When the <u>to</u> wer of Si <u>lo</u> am <u>top</u> pled and <u>spilled</u>	4
	Is <u>e</u> veryone <u>else</u> living in Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u> Any worse a <u>sin</u> ner or of <u>fen</u> der than <u>them</u>	
	No <u>way</u> ! Not a <u>chance</u> , you'd be <u>way</u> off <u>grid</u> Un <u>less</u> you re <u>pent</u> you'll go the <u>way</u> they <u>did</u>	5
The barren	fig tree	
Luke Chorus	Then <u>Je</u> sus re <u>la</u> ted this <u>re</u> levant <u>pa</u> rable A <u>bout</u> a failing <u>fig</u> tree, all a <u>llu</u> ding alle <u>go</u> rical	6
Jesus	A <u>guy</u> grew a <u>fig</u> tree in his <u>vine</u> yard <u>plot</u> And each <u>time</u> he arrived to <u>vi</u> sit he <u>tried</u> to <u>spot</u>	



	A single <u>fruit</u> on the <u>tree</u> but he <u>failed</u> to see <u>one</u> So he <u>ga</u> thered his <u>gar</u> dener to <u>tell</u> him he's <u>done</u>	7
Owner	Now <u>check</u> this <u>out!</u> I've been <u>coming</u> for three <u>years</u> <u>Loo</u> king for <u>fruit</u> , time to <u>get</u> the <u>shears</u>	
	Cos it's <u>clear</u> that this <u>tree</u> is a <u>barren</u> dead <u>loss</u> Cut it <u>down</u> , chop and <u>lop</u> , it's a <u>waste</u> of com <u>post</u>	
Gardener	Sir, <u>leave</u> it a <u>lone</u> for just <u>one</u> more <u>year</u> I'll dig it <u>o</u> ver, ferti <u>lise</u> , and hope that <u>figs</u> a <u>ppear</u>	8
	And <u>if</u> we get <u>figs</u> , well, we're <u>on</u> to a <u>wi</u> nner But if it <u>does</u> n't bear <u>fruit</u> I'll be the <u>first</u> axe s <u>wing</u> er	9
Healing on t	he Sabbath	
Luke	Now J was <u>preaching</u> , <u>teaching</u> on the <u>sabbath</u> , seventh <u>day</u> In the <u>Jew</u> ish synagogue when a <u>wo</u> man came his <u>way</u>	10 10-11
	She'd been <u>cripp</u> led by a <u>spi</u> rit, years - <u>ten</u> plus <u>eight</u> She was <u>bent</u> over <u>dou</u> ble, couldn't <u>stand</u> up <u>straight</u>	11
Jesus	When J perceived her problem, he called her to his side	12
	Dear <u>wo</u> man you're un <u>bound</u> from the <u>plight</u> that's got you <u>tied</u>	12
Luke	-	13
Luke	Dear woman you're unbound from the plight that's got you tied Then he reached out and touched her and with no delays	



	Come get healed then, not on the Sabbath Day!	
Luke Jesus	But the <u>Lord</u> spoke <u>up</u> , and <u>an</u> swered with this <u>flow</u> You <u>bunch</u> of hypo <u>crites</u> ! As your <u>actions</u> clearly <u>show</u>	15
	On the <u>Sa</u> bbath don't you <u>do</u> this, now, <u>con</u> centrate and <u>think</u> Don't you <u>take</u> your ox or <u>don</u> key, un <u>tie</u> them, let them <u>drink</u> ?	
	So this <u>A</u> braham's <u>daugh</u> ter oughta <u>be</u> set <u>free</u> For <u>eigh</u> teen long <u>years</u> been under <u>lock</u> and <u>key</u>	16
	En <u>slaved</u> by <u>Sa</u> tan, body <u>held</u> at <u>bay</u> So <u>should</u> n't she be re <u>leased</u> on the <u>Sa</u> bbath <u>day</u> ?	
Luke	And when <u>J</u> had finished <u>speaking</u> his <u>ri</u> vals were shame <u>faced</u> But the <u>crowds</u> were e <u>la</u> ted at the <u>won</u> ders Jesus <u>aced</u>	17



The Kingdom of God

Parts: Jesus, Luke, Someone, Pharisees

The	mı	ista	rd	500	d
1110	IIIL	เรเน	ıu	266	u

Jesus	Now <u>how</u> to relate God's <u>king</u> dom, with <u>some</u> thing to com <u>pare</u> ? It's like a <u>mi</u> ni mustard <u>seed</u> which was <u>plan</u> ted with great <u>care</u>	18 19
	Garden <u>sown</u> it grew in <u>to</u> a <u>ma</u> ssive tree and <u>housed</u> The <u>birds</u> that came and <u>nes</u> ted in its <u>bran</u> ches and its <u>boughs</u>	
Yeast		
	How <u>else</u> to relate God's <u>King</u> dom, what <u>light</u> can I <u>shed</u> ? It's like the <u>yeast</u> a person <u>u</u> ses when <u>ba</u> king making <u>bread</u>	20 21
	Mixing <u>pin</u> ches into <u>flour</u> power <u>stirr</u> ing to and <u>fro</u> It <u>perm</u> eates the <u>bowl</u> ful, prize <u>ri</u> sing up the <u>dough</u>	
The narrow	v door	
Luke	J was <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> s'lem, his <u>fi</u> nal desti <u>na</u> tion <u>Go</u> ing, rhymes <u>flow</u> ing, sowing <u>vo</u> cal nar <u>ra</u> tion	22
Someone	Making <u>town</u> after <u>town</u> , when this <u>ques</u> tion was <u>laid</u> <u>Lord</u> , will only a <u>hand</u> ful of <u>peo</u> ple be <u>saved</u> ?	23
Jesus	You gotta <u>go</u> all <u>out</u> , take the <u>na</u> rrow <u>door</u> Cos <u>ma</u> ny will <u>try</u> but they'll <u>fail</u> to <u>score</u>	24
	For there's a <u>sure</u> time <u>co</u> ming when the <u>home</u> owner <u>stands</u> Shuts the <u>door</u> and then you're <u>caught</u> left <u>wring</u> ing your <u>hands</u>	25

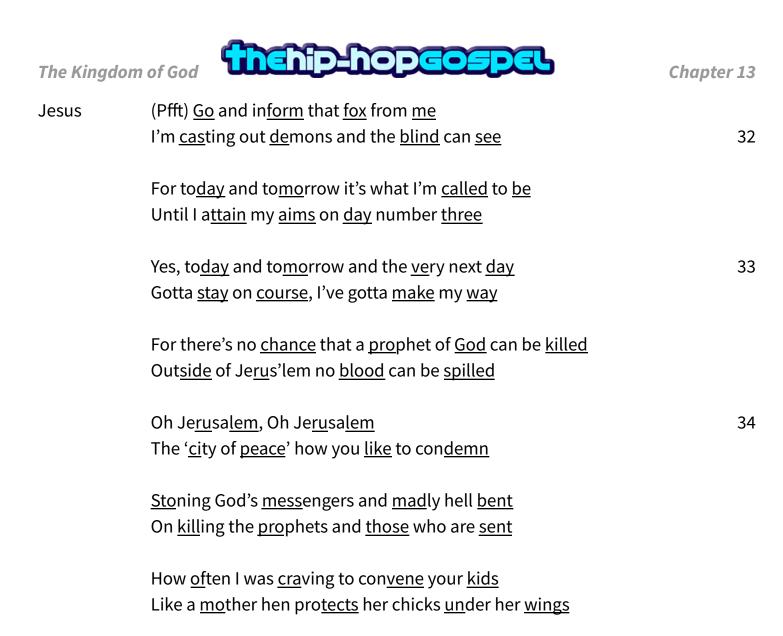
You're <u>stuck</u> outside, <u>bang</u>ing, <u>ma</u>king a <u>fuss</u>



Imploring, "Lord, Lord, open up the door for us!" Then from inside you'll hear this reply and blow "Where you come from, I just don't know." But you'll <u>argue</u>, "Hey, <u>we</u> had <u>drinks</u> and <u>eats</u> 26 Hanging out together, you taught in our streets." Then he'll tell them again, "Look, I'm making it clear 27 Criminal offenders get out of here I just don't know you or where you're from!" And with that the homeowner was said and done With cold tears splashing and old teeth gnashing 28 Your whole life around you smashing and crashing <u>Don't</u> you think you <u>might</u> just give a God <u>damn</u> When you see Jake, Isaac, and Abraham And all the prophets safely stowed in the K. O. G. But yourselves cast away, ditched, all at sea Then from <u>north</u> to <u>south</u>, from <u>west</u> to <u>east</u> 29 Many people will come to God's Kingdom and feast So about some people, and since you asked 30 The <u>last</u> will be <u>first</u> and the <u>first</u> will be <u>last</u>

Crying over Jerusalem

Luke Some <u>Pharisees arrived</u> right <u>then</u> and <u>said</u> 31
Pharisees Get a<u>way</u> from <u>here</u>. Herod <u>wants</u> you <u>dead</u>



But no, you wouldn't let me, you refused, rejected

Check this, you won't see me till the day you claim

"Blessèd is the one who comes in the Lord's name!"

And <u>now</u> reflect your <u>house</u> is a <u>ruin</u> neglected

(All)

35



Dinner with a Pharisee

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Host, Pharisee, Servant, Guest 1, Guest 2, Guest 3

Healing on the Sabbath

Luke	It was a <u>Sa</u> bbath, rest <u>day</u> , when Jesus <u>went</u> to <u>see</u>	1
	And <u>eat</u> in the <u>house</u> of an es <u>teemed</u> Phari <u>see</u>	
	They monitored his moves, would he be named and shamed?	
	When be <u>fore</u> him was a <u>man</u> whose <u>limbs</u> were in <u>flamed</u>	2
	Jesus <u>quizzed</u> the Phari <u>sees</u> and the <u>leg</u> al hot <u>shots</u>	3
Jesus	Is it <u>prop</u> to drop a <u>hea</u> ling on the <u>Sa</u> bbath or <u>not</u> ?	
Luke	But <u>they</u> remained <u>qui</u> et so J <u>prayed</u> and <u>laid</u>	4
	<u>Hands</u> on the <u>man</u> who <u>gained</u> an up <u>grade</u>	
	He was <u>healed</u> , out- <u>classed</u> , his <u>bo</u> dy re <u>cast</u>	
	And as he <u>got</u> his leave <u>pass</u> , Jesus <u>turned</u> and <u>asked</u>	4-5
Jesus	If <u>one</u> of you <u>has</u> a child or a <u>don</u> key or <u>bull</u>	
	That <u>trips</u> and <u>slips</u> into a <u>well</u> that's <u>full</u>	
	Even on a Sabbath don't you save them straight away?	
Luke	The <u>guests</u> were struck <u>dumb</u> and had <u>no</u> thing to <u>say</u>	6
	Then he googled how the gathered guests picked the best seats	7
	At the <u>ta</u> ble so with a <u>pa</u> rable he be <u>gan</u> to <u>speak</u>	
Jesus	When you're in <u>vi</u> ted to a <u>we</u> dding re <u>ce</u> ption to <u>eat</u>	8
	You don't take the top table or the bride or groom's seat	



15

		,	
	Because you <u>know</u> what will <u>happen</u> if you <u>stake</u> your <u>claim</u> The <u>host</u> of the <u>we</u> dding will be <u>forced</u> to ex <u>plain</u>	g	9
Host Jesus	On your bike <u>buddy</u> , you're <u>in</u> the wrong <u>place</u> ! You'll have to <u>move</u> further <u>back</u> with <u>egg</u> on your <u>face</u>		
	But when you're in <u>vi</u> ted to <u>dine</u> take the <u>low</u> est po <u>si</u> tion So <u>when</u> the host <u>comes</u> by he'll <u>make</u> it his <u>mi</u> ssion	10)
Host	Saying <u>Hey</u> , good <u>friend</u> , why you <u>si</u> tting over <u>there</u> ? <u>Move</u> up <u>here</u> and sit your <u>butt</u> in this <u>chair</u> !		
Jesus	For this <u>space</u> is re <u>served</u> for the <u>best</u> of the <u>best</u> You'll be res <u>pec</u> ted and e <u>lec</u> ted in the <u>eyes</u> of the <u>guests</u>		
	For if you <u>big</u> yourself <u>up</u> then you'll <u>be</u> brought <u>down</u> But if you <u>hug</u> the <u>ground</u> then you'll <u>be</u> re <u>nowned</u>	11	1
Luke Jesus	Then <u>Je</u> sus turned his <u>ra</u> dar to the <u>host</u> of the <u>night</u> When you <u>give</u> a lunch or <u>di</u> nner who do <u>you</u> in <u>vite</u> ?	12	2
	Not your <u>friends</u> , rellies, <u>si</u> sters or the <u>self</u> money <u>made</u> For they'll in <u>vite</u> you <u>back</u> and you'll be <u>fu</u> lly re <u>paid</u>		
	But <u>on</u> your party <u>in</u> vite you <u>know</u> who to <u>name</u> Write the <u>poor</u> , crippled, <u>blind</u> , sick, <u>bro</u> ken and <u>lame</u>	13	3
	For at the <u>re</u> surrection <u>fest</u> , a <u>ccounts</u> will be re <u>dressed</u> Though they <u>can't</u> settle <u>up</u> your <u>life</u> will be <u>blessed</u>	14	1
The great bo	anquet		

When a <u>ta</u>ble guest <u>heard</u>, he gave <u>Je</u>sus the <u>nod</u>

Luke



Diffice with	a manace ————————————————————————————————————	Chapter 14
Pharisee	He said, <u>Bless</u> ed are the <u>fea</u> sters in the <u>king</u> dom of <u>God</u>	
Luke Jesus	J re <u>plied</u> with a <u>pa</u> rabolic <u>sto</u> ry with a <u>twist</u> A guy <u>prepped</u> for a <u>par</u> ty with a <u>me</u> ga guest <u>list</u>	16
Servant	And when the <u>date</u> a <u>rrived</u> he sent his <u>ser</u> vant to com <u>ply</u> Saying <u>Get</u> blinged <u>up</u> for it's <u>time</u> to stop <u>by</u>	17
Jesus Guest 1	But <u>each</u> one made ex <u>cu</u> ses Yeh, <u>please</u> excuse <u>me</u> !	18
	I've <u>just</u> bought a <u>field</u> that I've <u>go</u> tta go <u>see</u>	
Guest 2	And <u>I've</u> bought twelve <u>bulls</u> you see I've <u>got</u> to be ex <u>cused</u> I'm en- <u>route</u> to check 'em <u>out</u> , invi <u>ta</u> tion's re <u>fused</u>	19
Guest 3	And I <u>won't</u> be there to <u>make</u> it cos I <u>just</u> got <u>wed</u> It just <u>would</u> n't be <u>right</u> to leave the <u>ma</u> rital <u>bed</u>	20
Jesus	When the <u>ser</u> vant re <u>turned</u> to re <u>port</u> to his <u>boss</u> The <u>ma</u> ster of the <u>house</u> began to get <u>cross</u>	21
Host	Quickly go to town, to the gutters and streets Bring in the crippled and the poor, blind, lame and weak	
Servant	Sir, let me <u>tell</u> you, that you're <u>or</u> der's com <u>plete</u> But there's a <u>vai</u> lable <u>space</u> and too <u>much</u> to <u>eat</u>	22
Host	Then <u>go</u> out to the <u>coun</u> try to the <u>lanes</u> and <u>tracks</u> Compel the <u>peo</u> ple to <u>fo</u> llow that my <u>home</u> will be <u>packed</u>	23
	And let me make it clear that none of those on the list	24

Will get to <u>re</u>lish the <u>taste</u> of my <u>ban</u>queting <u>feast</u>

Being a disciple

Luke	Now <u>Je</u> sus was su <u>rroun</u> ded as he <u>tra</u> velled a <u>round</u> And wheeling <u>round</u> to the <u>crowd</u> he be <u>gan</u> to ex <u>pound</u>	25
Jesus	If you <u>make</u> your way to <u>me</u> not <u>ha</u> ting your <u>mo</u> ther Or your <u>dad</u> or your <u>par</u> tner or your <u>sis</u> ter or <u>bro</u> ther	26
	If you <u>don't</u> hate your <u>hus</u> band and you <u>don't</u> hate your <u>wife</u> You're <u>not</u> my di <u>sci</u> ple if you <u>don't</u> hate your <u>life</u>	
	Is a di <u>sci</u> ple of <u>mine</u> what you <u>want</u> to <u>be</u> ? Then <u>grab</u> your own <u>cross</u> and <u>fo</u> llow <u>me</u>	27
	Suppose <u>one</u> of you <u>wants</u> to build a <u>block</u> of <u>flats</u> Don't you <u>sit</u> and figure <u>out</u> if you <u>have</u> enough <u>cash</u> ?	28
	For if you <u>lay</u> the foun <u>da</u> tion and <u>make</u> a <u>start</u> And the <u>funds</u> run <u>dry</u> you'll get <u>ripped</u> a <u>part</u>	29
	They'll say, ' <u>Check</u> this girl who <u>messed</u> up, couldn't <u>fi</u> nish the <u>block</u> Of banging <u>flats</u> , she's <u>wack</u> and a <u>laugh</u> ing <u>stock</u> '	30
	Or <u>what</u> if a head of <u>state's</u> a <u>bout</u> to wage <u>war</u> With a <u>king</u> and do <u>ba</u> ttle to settle <u>up</u> the <u>score</u>	31
	Be <u>fore</u> he goes to <u>com</u> bat with his <u>troops</u> on the <u>ground</u> Doesn't he sit <u>down</u> and <u>count</u> if he can <u>take</u> the <u>crown</u>	
	With ten <u>thou</u> sand <u>men</u> would it <u>be</u> un <u>wise</u> To <u>take</u> on an <u>ar</u> my that is <u>twice</u> the <u>size</u>	



It's no <u>good</u> for <u>soil</u> or the re<u>cy</u>cling <u>bin</u> You got <u>ears</u> to <u>hear</u>? Listen <u>up</u> and tune <u>in</u>





Lost

Parts: Luke, Pharisees, Jesus, Shepherd, Chorus, Woman, Prodigal, Father, Servant, Brother

The lost sheep

Luke	Now the <u>in</u> come tax <u>rack</u> ers and the <u>real</u> wrong <u>track</u> ers <u>Face</u> -to-faced <u>J</u> to become <u>Go</u> dly life <u>hack</u> ers	1
	But the <u>back</u> ers of the <u>ho</u> ly law, <u>scribes</u> and phari <u>sees</u> Were dis <u>pleased</u> , ill at <u>ease</u> , they were <u>spitt</u> ing their <u>cheese</u>	2
Pharisees	He's not <u>dott</u> ing i's and <u>t's</u> , hanging <u>out</u> with <u>these</u> Sleaze <u>bags</u> and chowing <u>down</u> with under <u>class</u> wanna <u>bees</u>	
Luke	So Jesus re <u>la</u> ted and nar <u>ra</u> ted, <u>pow</u> er para <u>bla</u> ted about a <u>she</u> pherd and a <u>sheep</u> that got <u>se</u> pa <u>ra</u> ted	3
Jesus	Suppose you got a <u>hun</u> dred odd <u>sheep</u> in your <u>care</u> And <u>one</u> goes <u>miss</u> ing to <u>who</u> knows <u>where</u>	4
	Don't you <u>dump</u> the ninety <u>nine</u> in the <u>wild</u> er <u>ness</u> And don't <u>rest</u> in your <u>search</u> till you com <u>plete</u> your <u>quest</u> ?	
	And <u>when</u> your sheep is <u>found</u> and the <u>air</u> horn's <u>blown</u> Don't you <u>throw</u> it on your <u>shou</u> lders and you <u>ca</u> rry it <u>home</u> ?	5
	And when you a <u>rrive</u> at your <u>pad</u> don't you <u>get</u> your friends <u>round</u> Saying	6
Shepherd	<u>Pa</u> rty with <u>me</u> cos my <u>sheep</u> has been <u>found</u> !	
Jesus	So listen <u>up</u> , like <u>wise</u> , there's a <u>par</u> ty in <u>hea</u> ven	7

8



Over <u>one</u> single <u>sin</u>ner whose <u>heart</u> is re<u>pen</u>ting

Than <u>nine</u>ty-nine <u>peeps</u> that don't <u>need</u> to back<u>pe</u>dal Cos they're <u>on</u> the right <u>path</u> staying <u>true</u> and <u>le</u>vel

Or suppose a lass has ten coins, each worth a ton

The lost coin

Jesus

Chorus	in <u>Greek</u> they're called a <u>Drach</u> ma	8
Jesus	and she <u>lo</u> ses <u>one</u>	
	Won't she <u>flick</u> the light <u>switch</u> and <u>do</u> a house <u>search</u> Perse <u>ve</u> ring till the <u>merch</u> is <u>back</u> in her <u>purse</u> ?	
	And when the <u>coin</u> is lo <u>ca</u> ted, she calls <u>round</u> her <u>mates</u>	9
Woman	Saying, I <u>found</u> my lost <u>coin</u> , it's time to <u>ce</u> le <u>bra</u> te!	
Jesus	In the <u>same</u> way, like <u>wise</u> , there is <u>angel delight</u> Over <u>one</u> sorry <u>si</u> nner that now <u>sees</u> the <u>light</u>	10
The lost son	1	
Luke	To drive <u>home</u> the vital <u>point</u> that <u>J</u> was <u>tea</u> ching He regaled with a <u>tale</u> so they'd <u>catch</u> the <u>mea</u> ning	11
Jesus	There was a guy with two sons and the younger one fessed And pressed a request to be blessed with a bequest	11-12
Prodigal	Dad, I <u>claim</u> my in <u>he</u> ritance be <u>fore</u> you go and <u>snuff</u> it Time to <u>cre</u> dit my a <u>ccount</u> before you <u>fi</u> nally kick the <u>bu</u> cket	
Jesus	So with pa <u>ren</u> tal a <u>ssent</u> the father's <u>wealth</u> was allo <u>ca</u> ted Segregated, sepa <u>ra</u> ted, bank <u>ba</u> lances up <u>da</u> ted	

Prodigal



But a <u>few</u> days <u>la</u> ter the younger <u>bro</u> ther made his <u>ex</u> it Jumped <u>ship</u> , split the <u>joint</u> and he <u>took</u> a road <u>trip</u>	13
And losing <u>track</u> of re <u>a</u> lity in a <u>dis</u> tant lo <u>ca</u> lity He <u>blew</u> all his <u>cash</u> on <u>de</u> cadent de <u>pra</u> vity	
Then with a <u>fa</u> mine in the <u>na</u> tion and his <u>po</u> cket depri <u>va</u> tion This de <u>gra</u> ded prodigal <u>son</u> was in grave <u>danger</u> of star <u>va</u> tion	14
So he <u>hired</u> himself <u>out</u> to a <u>hog</u> stock <u>bree</u> der And was <u>field</u> a <u>ssigned</u> as a <u>pig</u> swine <u>fee</u> der	15
Looking <u>down</u> at the <u>grub</u> he longed to <u>have</u> his <u>fill</u> To taste a <u>drop</u> of the <u>slop</u> and stuff his <u>face</u> with <u>swill</u>	16
But <u>no</u> -one gave <u>food</u> to this <u>hung</u> ry human <u>wreck</u> When the <u>pr</u> odigal finally <u>crashed</u> with a re <u>a</u> lity <u>check</u>	17
My <u>thoughts</u> are con <u>sumed</u> by my <u>dad's</u> re <u>cruits</u> How <u>ma</u> ny have a <u>pro</u> fusion of <u>food</u> un <u>used</u>	
And here I <u>am</u> in this po <u>si</u> tion having <u>ma</u> jor malnu <u>tri</u> tion A con <u>di</u> tion of a <u>ttri</u> tion heading <u>for</u> the mor <u>ti</u> cian	
I'm on a <u>miss</u> ion of con <u>tri</u> tion; yes I've <u>made</u> a de <u>ci</u> sion To head <u>back</u> to <u>dad</u> and sub <u>mit</u> my ad <u>miss</u> ion	18
"Against you and <u>hea</u> ven I've <u>made</u> my trans <u>gress</u> ion Listen <u>up</u> to my confession cos I've learned my lesson	
Please <u>give</u> me a <u>job</u> and do what <u>needs</u> to be <u>done</u> Cos let's <u>face</u> it I'm not <u>wor</u> thy to be <u>called</u> your <u>son</u> "	19

Lost	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 15
Jesus	So the <u>Prodigal arose</u> and trekked <u>back</u> to dad's <u>place</u> While he was <u>still</u> a long <u>way</u> from <u>tou</u> ching home <u>base</u>	20
	His <u>dad</u> saw him <u>co</u> ming and was <u>filled</u> with com <u>pass</u> ion He <u>raced</u> to his <u>son</u> and em <u>braced</u> and <u>kissed</u> him	
Prodigal	Dad, against you and <u>hea</u> ven I've <u>made</u> my trans <u>gres</u> sion listen <u>up</u> to my con <u>fess</u> ion cos I've <u>learned</u> my <u>less</u> on	21
	Please <u>make</u> me a <u>ser</u> vant and do what <u>needs</u> to be <u>done</u> Cos let's <u>face</u> it I'm not <u>wor</u> thy to be <u>called</u> your <u>son</u>	
Jesus	But to his <u>son's</u> sur <u>prise</u> and with a <u>spar</u> kle in his <u>eyes</u> Dad <u>iss</u> ued an <u>or</u> der for his <u>ser</u> vants to com <u>ply</u>	22
Father	The best <u>threads</u> in the <u>spread</u> and get him <u>dressed</u> with <u>speed</u> Get a <u>ring</u> for his <u>fing</u> er and some <u>kicks</u> for his <u>feet</u>	
	And get <u>down</u> on the <u>farm</u> cos to <u>night</u> we're having <u>beef</u> It's <u>time</u> to start the <u>par</u> ty and live it <u>up</u> with a <u>feast</u>	23
	This dead <u>son</u> of <u>mine</u> has risen <u>ou</u> tta the <u>ground</u> In a <u>word</u> - he was <u>lost</u> but <u>now</u> he's <u>found</u>	24
Jesus	Now <u>back</u> at the <u>ranch</u> the <u>par</u> ty raged <u>on</u> While <u>out</u> in the <u>fields</u> was the <u>el</u> dest <u>son</u>	25
	And <u>as</u> he neared <u>home</u> he could hear the <u>wheels</u> of <u>steel</u> So he called <u>one</u> of the <u>staff</u> and asked <u>what's</u> the big <u>deal</u> ?	26
Servant	Your <u>bro</u> ther's come <u>home</u> and your <u>dad's</u> gone to <u>town</u> Throwing a <u>bash</u> , he's got him <u>back</u> , on track, he's <u>safe</u> and <u>sound</u>	27

Lost	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 15
Jesus	The <u>ol</u> der brother <u>amped</u> and re <u>fu</u> sed to go in <u>side</u> So <u>dad</u> went out to <u>plead</u> but in <u>anger he replied</u>	28
Brother	Hey! For <u>all</u> these <u>years</u> I've been a <u>slave</u> for <u>you</u> There's <u>ne</u> ver been a <u>job</u> that I've re <u>fused</u> to <u>do</u>	29
	In <u>all</u> that time I <u>pined</u> , designed to <u>hang</u> out with my <u>mates</u> But you <u>ne</u> ver gave me <u>mu</u> tton so that <u>I</u> could cele <u>brate</u>	
	Let me <u>un</u> derline, re <u>mind</u> you that this <u>so</u> -called son of <u>yours</u> Has <u>blown</u> his whole in <u>her</u> itance on <u>hoo</u> kers and on <u>whores</u> *	30
	And <u>now</u> he comes <u>back</u> and makes a <u>sad</u> ass <u>en</u> try And <u>you</u> prepare a <u>roast</u> and throw the <u>par</u> ty of the <u>cen</u> tury	
Father	My <u>dear</u> , dear <u>son</u> , you're mine and <u>all</u> I have is <u>yours</u> But we <u>had</u> to cele <u>brate</u> and be <u>happy</u> be <u>cause</u>	31 32
	This dead <u>bro</u> ther of <u>yours</u> has risen <u>ou</u> tta the <u>ground</u> In a <u>word</u> - he was <u>lost</u> but <u>now</u> he's <u>found</u>	

^{*} V.30 'hookers and whores' may be replaced with 'deplorable tours'!





Money, Money, Money

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Boss, Manager, 1st Debtor, 2nd Debtor, Rich Man, Abraham

The crooked manager

Luke	Then J said to his crew	1
Jesus	A boss <u>had</u> a Number <u>Two</u>	
	Who was a <u>ccused</u> of wasting <u>cash</u> and the <u>char</u> ges were <u>true</u>	
	So the <u>boss</u> dragged him <u>in</u>	2
Boss	What's this that's transpired?	
	Show me <u>ledg</u> ers and a <u>ccounts</u> , cos you're <u>go</u> nna be <u>fired</u> !	
Jesus	<u>Hired</u> now re <u>tired</u> , the guy's <u>plan</u> had back <u>fired</u>	
	He <u>said</u> to him <u>self</u>	3
Manager	Now I <u>won</u> der what's re <u>quired</u> ?	
	Since I've <u>been</u> pink- <u>slipped</u> , I've <u>made</u> this de <u>duc</u> tion	
	I'm too <u>proud</u> to <u>beg</u> and I'm <u>not</u> cut out for con <u>struc</u> tion	
	Now I've <u>got</u> it, bulb <u>lit,</u> yes a <u>miss</u> ion and am <u>bi</u> tion	4
	So my <u>buddies</u> will em <u>brace</u> me when I'm <u>sacked</u> from my po <u>si</u> tion	
Jesus	Then inviting all the peeps that had to pay a debt of dough	5
	One by one he asked them	
Manager	So how <u>much</u> do you <u>owe</u> ?	
1st Debtor	A <u>hun</u> dred jugs of <u>o</u> live oil	6
Manager	Well <u>sit</u> yourself down <u>quick</u> ly	
J	Take your <u>bill</u> , I'm <u>hal</u> ving it, and <u>ma</u> king it now <u>fif</u> ty	
	, <u> </u>	
Jesus	Swiftly <u>mo</u> ving to the <u>next</u> he asked	7
	, <u> </u>	

Manager	Now, <u>what's</u> your debt like <u>la</u> tely?	
2nd Debtor	A <u>hun</u> dred tonnes of <u>wheat</u>	
Manager	My friend, take <u>this</u> , four fifths is <u>eigh</u> ty	
Jesus	Now the <u>boss</u> tribbed and <u>bigged</u> up this <u>dou</u> ble-dealing <u>dude</u>	8
	Be <u>cause</u> , like a <u>fox</u> , his number <u>two</u> had been <u>shrewd</u>	
	You see the <u>kids</u> of to <u>day</u> are more <u>sa</u> vvy, street <u>wise</u>	
	Than the <u>chil</u> dren of the <u>light</u> , the so-called <u>spi</u> ritual <u>guys</u>	
	So get <u>in</u> with the gang, no <u>hang</u> ing a <u>round</u>	ç
	Make <u>mates</u> with your <u>cash</u> and use the <u>stuff</u> on the <u>ground</u>	
	Win them over with your baggage that'll one day be gone	
	So they'll <u>meet</u> you and they'll <u>greet</u> you to an <u>e</u> verlasting <u>home</u>	
	There's a <u>well</u> -known <u>say</u> ing and it <u>goes</u> as <u>such</u>	10
	Whoever's <u>faith</u> ful with the <u>small</u> things can be <u>trus</u> ted with <u>much</u>	
	That whoever's <u>croo</u> ked with the <u>small</u> things will be <u>croo</u> ked with the <u>big</u>	
	If you <u>can't</u> ride a <u>bike</u> then you <u>can't</u> drive the <u>rig</u>	
	So if you've wasted worldly stuff which is pitched in ditches	11
	Who then <u>will</u> entrust to <u>you</u> with Holy <u>God's</u> true <u>rich</u> es?	
	And <u>if</u> you've been a let <u>down</u> with <u>some</u> one <u>else</u> 's <u>dues</u>	12
	Tell me, <u>who's</u> gonna <u>give</u> you what be <u>longs</u> to <u>you</u> ?	
	There's no <u>way</u> a slave or <u>ser</u> vant can beg <u>in</u> to o <u>bey</u>	13
	Two <u>cap</u> tains and com <u>ply</u> with the com <u>mands</u> they both <u>say</u>	
	Cos they'll be <u>torn</u> a <u>part</u> loving <u>one</u> and not the <u>oth</u> er	
	<u>Ser</u> ving the <u>sis</u> ter and re <u>sen</u> ting the <u>bro</u> ther	

19

Jesus



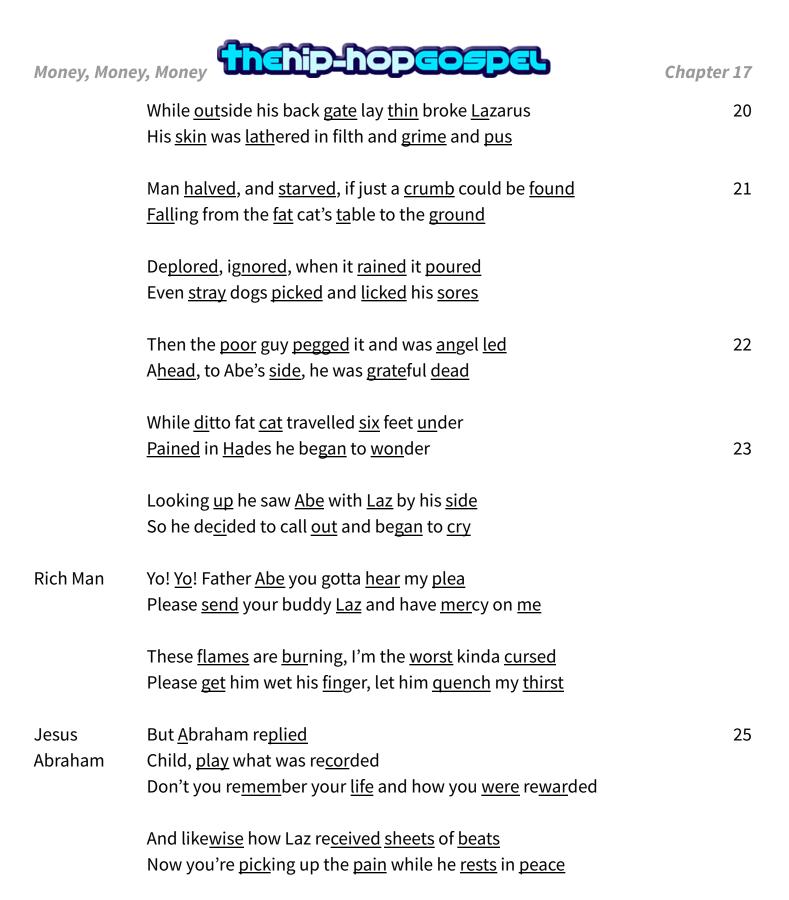
So here's a <u>public broadcast message</u> for your <u>spi</u>ritual <u>health</u> You <u>can't</u> serve <u>God</u> while at the <u>same</u> time serve <u>wealth</u>

The Kingdom of God and the law

Luke	The <u>Pha</u> risees, you <u>see</u> , were <u>pleased</u> with their <u>fees</u> And as they <u>list</u> ened to <u>J</u> , they <u>star</u> ted to <u>tease</u>	14		
Luke Jesus	But J re <u>spon</u> ded with a <u>heart</u> felt, <u>rea</u> dy re <u>ply</u> Though <u>God</u> knows your <u>hearts</u> , still you <u>ju</u> sti <u>fy</u>	15		
Jesus	Your <u>words</u> and your <u>ac</u> tions be <u>fore</u> your <u>squad</u> But what's <u>hon</u> oured by <u>hu</u> mans is an <u>A</u> -bomb to <u>God</u>			
	You see the <u>law</u> and the <u>prophets</u> were in e <u>ffect</u> till John <u>came</u> And since <u>then</u> the good <u>news</u> of God's <u>king</u> dom's been pro <u>claimed</u>	16		
	And <u>people present</u> to the <u>new</u> nerve <u>cen</u> ter Re <u>pent</u> and con <u>sent</u> , they're en <u>cou</u> raged to <u>en</u> ter			
	But it's <u>ea</u> sier for <u>earth</u> and for <u>hea</u> ven to be <u>popped</u> Than for a <u>line</u> in a <u>le</u> tter of the <u>law</u> to be <u>dropped</u>	17		
	Like <u>hitch</u> ing a <u>Bar</u> bie who's <u>split</u> from her <u>Ken</u> Or di <u>vor</u> cing your <u>bride</u> and be <u>wedd</u> ing a <u>gain</u>	18		
	Either <u>way</u> there's no <u>grey</u> , yes you <u>gott</u> a o <u>bey</u> To <u>stray</u> from the <u>law's</u> considered <u>play</u> ing a <u>way</u>			
A rich dude and Lazarus				

There was a <u>fat</u> cat <u>guy</u> who was <u>loa</u>ded to the <u>nines</u>

Fine threads, he was fed the best food and wine



145 of 206

26

And besides there's a chasm that is far and wide

A fixed distance so great, an impassable divide



	So we <u>can't</u> take a <u>ride</u> from <u>here</u> to <u>there</u> Or vice <u>ver</u> sa, no <u>hearse</u> , no there's <u>no</u> air <u>fare</u>	
Rich Man	Then I <u>beg</u> of you <u>fa</u> ther send him <u>to</u> my dad's <u>pad</u> To my <u>five</u> other <u>bros</u> that <u>need</u> him <u>bad</u>	27 28
Abraham	To in <u>form</u> and <u>warn</u> so they <u>won't</u> end up <u>here</u> They have <u>Mo</u> ses and the <u>Pro</u> phets who have <u>made</u> it <u>clear</u>	29
Rich Man	Let them <u>hear</u> You don't <u>get</u> it, if you <u>send</u> someone that's <u>died</u> They will <u>sure</u> ly la <u>ment</u> , re <u>pent</u> and a <u>bide</u>	30
Abraham	If they <u>won't</u> hear what old <u>Mo</u> and the <u>prophets have said</u> How <u>will</u> they be <u>swayed</u> if someone <u>ri</u> ses from the <u>dead</u> ?	31





Questions

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Apostles, Boss, Lepers, Survivor, Pharisees, Crew

Forgiveness

Luke Jesus	J re <u>la</u> ted to his <u>crew</u> , on <u>one</u> occasion When it <u>comes</u> to <u>sin</u> there will <u>al</u> ways be temp <u>ta</u> tion		
	But <u>woe</u> to the <u>one</u> that's <u>do</u> ing the a <u>bu</u> sing Leading <u>o</u> thers a <u>stray</u> with their <u>woo</u> ing and se <u>du</u> cing		
	You'd be <u>better</u> off <u>noosed</u> to a <u>con</u> crete <u>block</u> Time to <u>sleep</u> with the <u>fish</u> es and be <u>tossed</u> off a <u>dock</u>	2	
	Than cause <u>one</u> precious <u>per</u> son to <u>slip</u> and <u>trip</u> So watch <u>out</u> for your <u>self</u> , now you'd <u>be</u> tter get a <u>grip</u>	3	
	If a <u>no</u> ther brother <u>sins</u> , then you <u>go</u> tta let 'em <u>know</u> But if the <u>bro</u> laments, re <u>pents</u> , then you <u>go</u> tta let it <u>go</u>		
	And <u>e</u> ven if they <u>dis</u> you like <u>se</u> ven times a <u>day</u> If they <u>turn</u> and ask for <u>giv</u> eness then you must <u>play</u> and o <u>bey</u>	4	
Faith			
Luke Apostles	The a <u>po</u> stles collaring <u>J</u> posed a <u>sim</u> ple de <u>mand</u> Please <u>give</u> us a <u>de</u> mo how our <u>faith</u> can ex <u>pand</u>	5	
Jesus	With a <u>mus</u> tard seed <u>faith</u> you could <u>say</u> to this <u>tree</u> Mr <u>Mulberry</u> , up <u>root</u> and plant your <u>self</u> in the <u>sea</u>	6	
	And <u>guess</u> what would <u>happen?</u> It would <u>have</u> to o <u>bey!</u> With an <u>i</u> tty-bitty <u>faith</u> it would <u>do</u> what you <u>say</u>		



	When coming <u>in</u> from tilling <u>fields</u> or <u>her</u> ding the <u>sheep</u>	7
	Does the <u>boss</u> ask the <u>wor</u> ker	
Boss	Come and <u>eat</u> with <u>me</u> ?	
	No <u>way</u> !	8
Jesus	He will <u>say</u>	
Boss	Hustle, <u>rus</u> tle up my <u>meat</u>	
	<u>Pinn</u> y down your <u>back</u> side and <u>serve</u> me while I <u>eat</u>	
	And when I've <u>had</u> my <u>fill</u> and I re <u>cline</u> , ad <u>journ</u>	
	<u>Fix</u> yourself some <u>grub</u> and make and <u>take</u> your <u>turn</u>	
Jesus	And does the <u>boss</u> thank the <u>wor</u> ker for getting <u>paid</u> her <u>wage</u> ?	9
	Er, <u>no</u> , I don't think <u>so</u> , therefore <u>in</u> the same <u>way</u>	9-10
	When you obey my commands then make this proclamation	
	We're unde <u>ser</u> ving, happy <u>ser</u> ving, and we've <u>met</u> our obligation	
Ten guys	healed of leprosy	
Luke	Now as <u>J</u> foot <u>floored</u> towards Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u>	11-12
	He con <u>nec</u> ted, inter <u>sec</u> ted with <u>ten</u> infected <u>men</u>	
	When at a <u>vill</u> age on the <u>sill</u> between Sa <u>ma</u> ria and <u>Ga</u> lilee	
	They <u>stood</u> , social <u>dis</u> tancing, black <u>lis</u> ted with a <u>le</u> prosy	
	Crying <u>out</u>	13
Lepers	Master <u>J</u> have <u>mer</u> cy on <u>us</u> !	
Luke	J <u>looked</u> them in the <u>eye</u>	
Jesus	Mates <u>take</u> the next <u>bus</u>	
	Hustle <u>butts</u> to the <u>priests</u> and pre <u>sent</u> your a <u>ppeal</u>	14
Luke	And being sent, as they went, they were cleansed and healed	



	Then <u>one</u> of the <u>guys</u> , when he <u>saw</u> that he was <u>cured</u>	15
	Made his <u>way</u> back to <u>J</u> shouting	
Survivor	<u>Praise</u> to the <u>Lord</u> !	
Luke	This sa <u>mar</u> itan <u>guy</u> fell <u>down</u> at J's <u>feet</u>	16
	With an <u>att</u> itude of <u>grat</u> itude for his <u>heal</u> ing re <u>ceipt</u>	
	J <u>said</u> to the <u>man</u>	
Jesus	I thought I treated <u>ten</u> in the <u>line</u>	
	Then, if you don't mind me asking, pray where's the other nine?	
	Has no-one <u>else</u> turned <u>up</u> to glory <u>God</u> but you a <u>for</u> eigner?	18
	In <u>that</u> case get on <u>up</u> , your faith has <u>saved</u> and <u>healed</u> ya!	19
The comin	g of The Kingdom	
Luke	One <u>time</u> the Phari <u>sees</u> paid a <u>vis</u> it to <u>J</u>	20
Pharisees	Tell us, <u>when</u> will the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> have its <u>day</u> ?	
Jesus	Hey you <u>rea</u> lly wanna <u>know</u> when the <u>K</u> .O.G.'s ex <u>pec</u> ted?	
	It's not a <u>rat</u> to be dis <u>sec</u> ted and can't be <u>me</u> tal de <u>tec</u> ted	
	Reject your suspect speculations and wild declarations	
	Taking <u>aims</u> and making <u>claims</u> about pre <u>cise</u> lo <u>ca</u> tions	
	Saying, " <u>Here</u> it <u>is</u> " or "It's <u>o</u> ver <u>there</u> "	21
	For the <u>K</u> .O.G.'s wi <u>thin</u> you - it's an in <u>ter</u> nal a <u>ffair</u>	
Luke	Then <u>to</u> his crew he <u>turned</u>	22
Jesus	One day you'll <u>yearn</u> to <u>learn</u>	
	<u>Des</u> perate to <u>hear</u> about the <u>Son</u> of Man's re <u>turn</u>	
	And di <u>scern</u> and get <u>word</u> but you <u>won't</u> be eye- <u>ball</u> ing	



Don't <u>fall</u> for the <u>fraud</u> when the <u>crowds</u> come <u>call</u> ing	23
Bawling, " <u>Yo</u> ! There he <u>is</u> !" or " <u>Here's</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> !" Don't <u>chase</u> the <u>scam</u> clan cos they're <u>feed</u> ing you <u>Spam</u>	
For when the <u>S</u> .O.M. <u>comes</u> in a <u>blink</u> filled <u>eye</u> Like <u>light</u> ning <u>stri</u> king, lighting <u>up</u> the <u>sky</u>	24
But <u>first</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> must be <u>skew</u> ered and <u>burned</u> Peer <u>used</u> and a <u>bused</u> , over <u>turned</u> and <u>spurned</u>	25
But when the <u>Son</u> of Man re <u>turns</u> it'll <u>be</u> game <u>o</u> ver Like <u>in</u> the days of <u>No</u> ah, we're talking <u>su</u> per <u>no</u> va	26
You see <u>way</u> back <u>then</u> the <u>peo</u> ple were la <u>sci</u> vious <u>Par</u> tying and <u>hitch</u> ing, <u>fri</u> volous, o <u>bli</u> vious	27
Right <u>up</u> to the <u>mo</u> ment when the <u>wa</u> ters inun <u>da</u> ted <u>No</u> ah boat va <u>ca</u> ted while the <u>rest</u> were deva <u>sta</u> ted	
Or re <u>mem</u> ber the <u>world</u> in the <u>time</u> of <u>Lot</u> They were <u>bu</u> sy in the <u>ci</u> ty and the <u>peo</u> ple for <u>got</u>	28
They were <u>agrifying</u> , <u>cul</u> tifying, <u>full</u> -on forti <u>fy</u> ing They were <u>gra</u> tifying, <u>sa</u> tisfying, <u>buy</u> ing and su <u>pply</u> ing	
Until the <u>mor</u> ning when <u>Lot</u> left that <u>ci</u> ty called <u>So</u> dom When <u>sul</u> phur burning <u>fire</u> hammered <u>down</u> from <u>hea</u> ven	29
To a <u>nni</u> hilate, o <u>bli</u> terate, <u>de</u> cimate, e <u>ra</u> dicate The <u>ci</u> ty of <u>So</u> dom met a <u>te</u> rrible <u>fate</u>	
Yep it'll be <u>bus</u> iness as <u>u</u> sual right <u>up</u> to the <u>day</u>	30

Crew

Luke

Jesus



When the <u>Son</u> of Man's un<u>veiled</u> and his <u>splen</u>dour's dis<u>played</u>

And when it <u>happens</u> if you <u>happen</u> to be <u>on</u> the top <u>deck</u> Don't go <u>down</u> to <u>pack</u> or <u>take</u> a rain <u>check</u>	31
And if you're <u>out</u> and a <u>bout</u> don't head <u>back</u> to your <u>house</u> Read the <u>sto</u> ry, kinda <u>go</u> ry of Lot's <u>salt</u> pillar <u>spouse</u>	32
If you hold <u>tight</u> to your <u>life</u> then it's <u>go</u> nna get <u>waived</u> If you sur <u>ren</u> der your <u>life</u> then it's <u>go</u> nna get <u>saved</u>	33
On that <u>night</u> a snug <u>cou</u> ple will be <u>slee</u> ping in <u>bed</u> Bam! <u>One</u> will stay <u>put</u> while the <u>o</u> ther one's <u>led</u>	34
And two <u>girls</u> at the <u>ba</u> kery <u>wor</u> king the <u>grains</u> Sifting <u>flour</u> till one's <u>claimed</u> while the <u>o</u> ther one re <u>mains</u>	35
Two <u>bros</u> will be <u>hoe</u> ing, mowing, <u>ra</u> king the <u>hay</u> <u>One</u> will be <u>ta</u> ken while the <u>o</u> ther one <u>stays</u>	36
Lord, <u>where</u> will this <u>happen?</u> The di <u>sciples cried</u> J re <u>plied</u> Wanna <u>know</u> when a <u>car</u> cass is near <u>by</u> ?	37
Then look for the vultures where they gather and appear	

For these <u>in</u>dicating <u>signs</u> depict the <u>end</u> will be <u>near</u>





Interactions

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Widow, Judge, Pharisee, Tax Guy, Ruler, Crowds, Peter, Beggar

The determined widow

Luke	Then J regaled with a <u>tale</u> about their <u>need</u> to always <u>pray</u> About <u>ne</u> ver losing <u>heart</u> or grave <u>ca</u> ving on the <u>way</u>	1
Jesus	Saying Down in a town was a judge, a crown council Who ejected Big G and disrespected the people	2
	But in that <u>ci</u> ty was a <u>wi</u> dow who was <u>kee</u> ping it <u>real</u> She was <u>bugg</u> ing the <u>judge</u> and lyric <u>spitt</u> ing her a <u>ppeal</u>	3
Widow	Hey <u>you</u> , listen <u>up</u> , are you <u>go</u> nna hear my <u>plea</u> ? I want <u>jus</u> tice from this <u>dude</u> who's been <u>ha</u> ting on <u>me</u>	
Jesus	But each <u>time</u> she pre <u>sen</u> ted <u>jus</u> tice was pre <u>ven</u> ted The <u>judge</u> refused to <u>list</u> en but then he <u>fi</u> nally reuted	4
Judge (to himself)	Even <u>though</u> I don't fear <u>God</u> and I <u>could</u> n't give a <u>crap</u> * She's <u>gett</u> ing on my <u>nerves</u> and giving <u>me</u> a face <u>slap</u>	5
	Yapping <u>on</u> about her <u>case</u> and my <u>ass</u> * is <u>bus</u> ted I'm gonna get <u>rid</u> of this <u>wo</u> man and grant this <u>wi</u> dow her <u>jus</u> tice	
Jesus	Now listen <u>up</u> and listen <u>good</u> to this ma <u>lig</u> nant magis <u>trate</u> Won't <u>God</u> , who is <u>good</u> , help <u>those</u> who remon <u>strate</u>	6 7
	And state their <u>case</u> , day and <u>night</u> when his <u>cho</u> sen ones are <u>pray</u> ing Granting <u>jus</u> tice to his <u>crew</u> , being <u>quick</u> with no de <u>lay</u> ing	8

Luke



But here's the <u>thing</u>, tail <u>sting</u>. Will <u>faith</u> on earth be <u>found</u> When the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>comes</u> and plants his <u>feet</u> firm on the <u>ground</u>?

Now to some neeps who were looking out for Number One

The pharisee and tax collector

Luke	Smug in their own greatness, looking down upon		
	And squashing <u>oth</u> ers, pushing <u>down</u> , and <u>trea</u> ding on their <u>heads</u> J <u>shared</u> with them this <u>pa</u> rable, he <u>spoke</u> to them and <u>said</u>		
Jesus	One <u>day</u> , two praying <u>guys</u> climbed to the <u>tem</u> ple to <u>plea</u> <u>One</u> a tax co <u>llec</u> tor and <u>one</u> a phari <u>see</u>	10	
Pharisee	The <u>la</u> tter stood a <u>lone</u> and was inter <u>ce</u> ding like <u>this</u> Thank <u>God</u> I'm not ob <u>scene</u> , and it's <u>not</u> a near <u>miss</u>	11	
	Cos I'm <u>not</u> like other <u>peo</u> ple, I ain't a <u>cheat</u> adulte <u>ra</u> tor Or an <u>S</u> .O.B. <u>dog</u> or like this <u>wan</u> ton tax co <u>llec</u> tor		
Jesus	You see I <u>fast</u> twice a <u>week</u> and give a <u>tenth</u> of all my <u>in</u> come But the <u>tax</u> guy at a <u>dist</u> ance wouldn't <u>dare</u> look up to <u>hea</u> ven	12 13	
Tax Guy	He was <u>kick</u> ing him <u>self</u> and was <u>bea</u> ting his <u>chest</u> Saying <u>Ho</u> ly God have <u>mer</u> cy, I con <u>fess</u> my life is <u>messed</u>		
Jesus	Now listen <u>up</u> , this guy went <u>home</u> and he was <u>san</u> ctified Whereas the <u>Pha</u> risee <u>missed</u> as his <u>pitch</u> had gone <u>wide</u>	14	
	For if you <u>big</u> yourself <u>up</u> then you'll <u>be</u> de <u>mo</u> ted		

^{*} V.4 'crap' may be replaced with 'nap' and V.5 'ass' may be replaced with 'bum'



But if you <u>hum</u>ble your<u>self</u> then you'll <u>be</u> pro<u>mo</u>ted

.,	•		
K	ı	а	S

		4.5
Luke	Now people brought their <u>kids</u> for a <u>touch</u> from holy <u>J</u>	15

But when his crew observed, they sternly turned the kids away

But <u>J</u> called them <u>o</u>ver and gave a <u>roy</u>al de<u>cree</u> 16

Saying

Jesus <u>Let</u> the little <u>chil</u>dren <u>come</u> to <u>me</u>

You see, <u>making a date</u> should <u>ne</u>ver be out<u>lawed</u>
For these <u>mi</u>ni peeps be<u>long</u> to the <u>King</u>dom of <u>God</u>

And let me <u>tell</u> you a <u>truth</u> about the <u>K</u>.O.G. <u>thing</u>

If you <u>don't</u> receive it like a <u>child</u> then you will <u>ne</u>ver get <u>in</u>

The rich ruler

Luke	A certain <u>ru</u> ler asked <u>J</u>	18
------	--	----

Ruler Eternal <u>life's</u> my <u>aim</u>

Good <u>Teach</u>, how to <u>gain</u>, yes you <u>gotta explain</u>?

Luke Jesus <u>said</u> to the <u>guy</u> 19

Jesus Why do you <u>call</u> me good?

Cos <u>no</u> one is <u>good</u>, only <u>God</u>, under<u>stood</u>?

Let's get <u>un</u>der your <u>hood</u> before we <u>go</u> for a <u>drive</u>

About the <u>ten</u> commandments, do you <u>know</u> these <u>five</u>? 20

Don't <u>lie</u>, rob, or <u>kill</u>, that's the <u>first</u> three <u>down</u>
And respect your <u>folks</u> and don't <u>screw</u>* a<u>round</u>

Luke The guy replied 21

Ruler Since I <u>left</u> my mother's <u>side</u>

_	_		- 0		
In	tρ	ra	cti	on	21



I've <u>kept</u> all these <u>laws</u> just as <u>you</u> have de<u>scribed</u>

Luke Jesus	And as he <u>test</u> ified, J <u>said</u> You're lacking <u>in</u> one <u>thing</u> Come and follow <u>me</u> , but first you <u>go</u> tta hear the <u>sting</u>	22
	Sell up <u>all</u> you <u>own</u> , every <u>single possession</u> Give the <u>pro</u> ceeds to the <u>poor</u> to store your <u>trea</u> sure in <u>hea</u> ven	
Luke	But when the guy heard this he moaned and groaned For he was loaded to the gills with all the stuff that he owned	23
Jesus	And then J <u>looked</u> him in the <u>eye</u> Yep, you're <u>right</u> , it's kinda <u>tough</u> To get <u>in</u> the K.O. <u>G</u> . when you're <u>flush</u> with prime <u>stuff</u>	24
	For it's <u>simpler</u> for a <u>ca</u> mel to go <u>through</u> a needle's <u>eye</u> Than to <u>get</u> in God's <u>King</u> dom for a <u>su</u> per rich <u>guy</u>	25
Crowds Luke	Then <u>who</u> can be <u>saved</u> ? Asked the <u>grou</u> pie gathered <u>squad</u>	26
Jesus	What's impossible for <u>hu</u> mans is <u>poss</u> ible with <u>God</u>	27
Luke Peter	Then <u>Pe</u> ter took the <u>floor</u> Hey J <u>give</u> us our <u>due</u> We <u>left</u> our homes be <u>hind</u> , assigned to <u>come</u> and follow <u>you</u>	28
Luke Jesus	Then <u>turn</u> ing to his <u>crew</u> J said No <u>matt</u> er what you <u>left</u> Let me <u>tell</u> you the <u>truth</u> , no you <u>won't</u> be long be <u>reft</u>	29
	Whether <u>hou</u> ses or <u>spou</u> ses, folks, <u>kids</u> , sis or <u>bros</u> If you left them for God's Kingdom sake then this is how it goes	



We're talking <u>life</u> in all its <u>full</u>ness, both in <u>this</u> age and the <u>next</u> You'll get the <u>bo</u>nus of a <u>life</u>time, the <u>ul</u>timate pay<u>check</u>

30

^{*} V.20 'screw' may be replaced with 'sleep', 'play', or 'fool'.

31

Luke



Seeing Jesus

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Beggar

A prediction about Jesus

Luke	Summoning the dozen for a seminar he said to them	31
Jesus	You <u>go</u> tta know <u>guys</u> , we're <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> salem	
	When <u>e</u> verything <u>penned</u> about the <u>Son</u> of <u>Man</u>	
	By the <u>pro</u> phets will <u>happen accor</u> ding to the <u>plan</u>	
	For he'll be de <u>li</u> vered and dis <u>patched</u> to the <u>Gen</u> tile <u>mob</u>	32
	Who will lam <u>bast</u> and <u>blast</u> , they will <u>spit</u> and <u>gob</u>	
	Before he's <u>lashed</u> and <u>thrashed</u> , <u>killed</u> and <u>slain</u>	33
	But <u>on</u> day <u>three</u> , yes he'll <u>rise</u> a <u>gain</u>	
Luke	But the <u>crew</u> remained <u>clue</u> less, the <u>hi</u> dden truth <u>missed</u>	34
	Be <u>mused</u> and con <u>fused</u> , no they <u>did</u> n't get the <u>gist</u>	
A blind be	eggar	
Luke	As <u>J</u> and his <u>crew</u> approached <u>Je</u> ri <u>cho</u>	35
	A blind <u>begg</u> er begged <u>begg</u> ing by the <u>edge</u> of the <u>road</u>	
	And <u>hea</u> ring the pa <u>rade</u> that was <u>pass</u> ing on <u>through</u>	36
	He asked	
Beggar	<u>What's</u> going <u>down</u> , what's <u>all</u> the to <u>do</u> ?	
Luke	So con <u>cer</u> ning the co <u>mmo</u> tion they <u>told</u> him <u>why</u>	37
Crowds	Yo <u>dude</u> ! J of <u>Na</u> zareth is <u>pass</u> ing on <u>by</u>	
Luke	And so the guy found his voice and he yelled and shouted	38

Seeing Jesus	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 18
Beggar	Have <u>mer</u> cy on <u>me</u> , Lord, <u>Son</u> of <u>Da</u> vid!	
Luke	Those <u>block</u> ing the <u>view</u> told the <u>guy</u> to wind it <u>in</u> But the <u>beggar</u> cranked it <u>up</u> and made a <u>te</u> rrible <u>din</u>	39
Beggar Luke	Yo! <u>Lord</u> , Son of <u>Da</u> vid, have <u>mer</u> cy on <u>me</u> ! Then J <u>stopped</u> in his <u>tracks</u> when he <u>heard</u> the man's <u>plea</u>	40
	He de <u>man</u> ded and co <u>mman</u> ded for the <u>man</u> to be <u>brought</u> And then he <u>set</u> about <u>as</u> king what it <u>was</u> the man <u>sought</u>	
Jesus Beggar	Tell me <u>how</u> can I <u>help</u> , what can I <u>do</u> for <u>you</u> ? May I regain my <u>sight</u> , Lord <u>take</u> the long <u>view</u>	41
Jesus Luke	Your <u>faith</u> has <u>saved</u> you, re <u>ceive</u> your <u>sight</u> Straight a <u>way</u> , no de <u>lay</u> , with his <u>vi</u> sion made <u>right</u>	42
	The guy <u>ven</u> erated <u>God</u> and followed <u>J</u> with resto <u>ra</u> tion And <u>all</u> who sur <u>veyed</u> praised and <u>gave</u> God their ado <u>ra</u> tion	43



1



Seeing Jesus (continued)

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Crowd, Zacchaeus (Zach), Chorus, King, Subjects, Employee 1, Employee 2, Employee 3

J entered Jericho and was passing through the place

Zach

Luke

	Where a <u>chap</u> , Zach, <u>lived</u> , he was a <u>to</u> tal dis <u>grace</u>	2
	Base, des <u>pised</u> , pint- <u>sized</u> in the <u>reg</u> ion and the <u>se</u> ctor He was the <u>low</u> est of the <u>low</u> , we're talking <u>loa</u> ded tax co <u>llec</u> tor	
	In e <u>ffect</u> , neck <u>stretched</u> , Zach was <u>try</u> ing to <u>cap</u> ture A <u>glimpse</u> of J <u>pass</u> ing but was <u>short</u> of <u>sta</u> ture	3
	Scratch <u>that</u> , the crowds <u>tow</u> ered, and un <u>a</u> ble to <u>see</u> Zach <u>full</u> ahead <u>sped</u> and climbed a <u>sy</u> camore <u>tree</u>	4
	At a <u>place</u> J would <u>pass</u> as he <u>forged</u> a <u>head</u> And when J <u>got</u> to the <u>spot</u> he looked <u>up</u> and <u>said</u>	5
Jesus	Zach, buddy, what? You up there making a nest? Get your butt down quick cos I'm gonna be your guest	6
Luke	Ex <u>cited</u> , Zach a <u>ligh</u> ted at the <u>speed</u> of <u>light</u> He was <u>hyped</u> and in <u>vi</u> ted J to <u>stay</u> for the <u>night</u>	6
Crowd	But the ongogglers griped about this gathering for dinner J's gone to be the lodger of a spinner and a sinner	7
Luke Zacchaeus	But Zach <u>stood</u> before the <u>Lord</u> Yeah, I <u>get</u> it, I've been <u>gree</u> dy	8



So I'm <u>spli</u>tting half of <u>all</u> I own to <u>bless</u> the poor and <u>nee</u>dy

	So I'm <u>spli</u> tting half of <u>all</u> I own to <u>bless</u> the poor and <u>nee</u> dy	
	And if I've <u>tricked</u> and <u>nicked</u> and claimed and <u>made</u> a false a <u>ccount</u> Then I'll recom <u>pense</u> and pay them <u>back</u> , four <u>times</u> the first a <u>mount</u>	
Jesus	Wow! To <u>day</u> , right <u>now</u> , God's sal <u>va</u> tion has <u>come</u> Cos this <u>bro</u> ther's also <u>de</u> moed that he's <u>A</u> braham's <u>son</u>	9
Chorus Jesus	Like <u>Abe</u> he had a <u>faith</u> and he <u>cou</u> nted the <u>cost</u> For the <u>Son</u> of Man <u>came</u> to seek and <u>save</u> the wayward <u>lost</u>	10
The three se	ervants	
Luke	The <u>crowds</u> stood a <u>round</u> and were <u>list</u> ening to <u>J</u> De <u>ba</u> ting postu <u>la</u> ting as they <u>figured</u> , tried to <u>weigh</u>	11
	Play the <u>odds</u> of God's <u>King</u> dom coming <u>fu</u> lly in one <u>go</u> Straight a <u>way</u> , no de <u>lay</u> , and be <u>sides</u> , J was <u>close</u>	
	To the <u>ci</u> ty of Je <u>ru</u> s'lem, his <u>fi</u> nal desti <u>na</u> tion So he <u>coun</u> tered with a <u>pa</u> rable, a <u>fi</u> tting illust <u>ra</u> tion	
Jesus	Now a <u>no</u> ble man <u>tra</u> velled to a <u>di</u> stant do <u>main</u> To <u>have</u> himself <u>kinged</u> , on re <u>turn</u> the <u>king</u> would <u>reign</u>	12
	But be <u>fore</u> heading <u>off</u> he summoned <u>ten</u> of his work <u>guys</u> Delegated, designated, money <u>bus</u> iness enter <u>prise</u>	13
King	He gave them <u>each</u> a lump of <u>gold</u> , a <u>miss</u> ion which to <u>earn</u> In <u>vest</u> it, make it <u>work</u> for me, you a <u>ccrue</u> till I re <u>turn</u>	
Jesus Subjects	But his <u>ha</u> ting subjects <u>en</u> voy sent, the <u>message</u> they were <u>sta</u> ting We don't <u>want</u> this dude to <u>be</u> our king, no <u>way</u> he's legis <u>la</u> ting!	14

Jesus	Then when the boss returned, now appointed as the king He summoned those employees to see what they would bring	15
	The <u>asset gain they'd gone</u> and made, a <u>gol</u> den profit <u>weigh</u> -in The <u>first</u> stepped up, came <u>forth</u> , reported, <u>sor</u> ted, speaking, <u>say</u> ing	16
Employee 1 King	<u>Check</u> it Boss, I <u>took</u> your gold, ten <u>times</u> is what I <u>made</u> Nice <u>work</u> ! Great <u>job</u> ! My <u>trus</u> ty, loyal <u>aide</u>	17
	Cos you've <u>gone</u> and done <u>good</u> with insi <u>gni</u> ficant re <u>a</u> lities You're <u>go</u> nna take <u>charge</u> and govern <u>ten</u> munici <u>pa</u> lities	
Jesus Employee 2	Then the <u>se</u> cond staff <u>me</u> mber, stepped <u>up</u> and took the <u>floor</u> Hey <u>Boss</u> , I took your <u>gold</u> and made it <u>five</u> times <u>more</u>	18
Jesus King Jesus Employee 3	The boss re <u>plied</u> Like <u>wise</u> , over <u>five</u> towns you will <u>reign</u> Then the <u>last</u> came, ex <u>plained</u> Um, I <u>thought</u> I would re <u>tain</u>	19 20
	Your o <u>riginal gold</u> , Lord, it's <u>here</u> , safe and <u>sound</u> I <u>wrapped</u> it in a <u>cloth</u> and kept it <u>bu</u> ried in the <u>ground</u>	
	T.B. <u>F</u> . I was a <u>fraid</u> cos you're a <u>hard</u> ass* <u>peep</u> You don't <u>cre</u> dit but but with <u>draw</u> , don't <u>sow</u> but sure do <u>reap</u>	21
King	You piece of (<u>beep</u>)! By your <u>own</u> words you'll be <u>tried</u> and truly <u>damned</u> For you <u>knew</u> I was a <u>tough</u> guy and a <u>hard</u> ass* <u>man</u>	22
	With <u>draw</u> ing what I <u>did</u> n't save, the <u>ba</u> lance in the <u>bank</u> <u>Har</u> vesting the <u>pro</u> duce grown from <u>some</u> one else's <u>plants</u>	
	Why din't you <u>stuff</u> it in the <u>bank</u> , get some <u>in</u> terest on a <u>ccount</u>	23



Then when I got back here, could've cashed the whole amount

Jesus Then he <u>turned</u> to the <u>crowd</u>, the by<u>stan</u>ders standing <u>by</u>

Saying

King <u>Take</u> the lump of gold from this <u>stu</u>pid, useless <u>guy</u>

24

And give it to the first one, the one who made the ton

Subjects But boss, he's <u>got</u> already, <u>tenfold</u> more than <u>anyone!</u>

25

King Listen up, to those who have, even more will be donated

26

But for those that show for nothing, what they have will be abated

And as for haters, lowlife traitors who didn't want me king

27

Bring them here for execution for the axe is gonna swing

^{*} V.21 and V.22 'ass' may be replaced with 'hard'



ACT 3: JERUSALEM

The Arrival in Jerusalem

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Owners, Crew, Crowd, Pharisees, Isaiah, Jeremiah

Jesus enters Jerusalem

Luke	When <u>J</u> had finished <u>spea</u> king he be <u>gan</u> his strata <u>gem</u>	28
	In <u>ten</u> tion bent on <u>hea</u> ding for Je <u>ru</u> sa <u>lem</u>	
	Drawing <u>near</u> to the <u>towns</u> of <u>Beth</u> any, Beth <u>phage</u>	29
	By the <u>Mount</u> of Olives <u>hill</u> he was <u>rea</u> dy to en <u>gage</u>	
	Sending <u>two</u> of his <u>crew</u> as a <u>for</u> ward dele <u>ga</u> tion	
Jesus	In the <u>vill</u> age up a <u>head</u> , there's a <u>don</u> key metro <u>sta</u> tion	30
	And as you <u>en</u> ter the <u>town</u> you'll see a <u>young</u> colt <u>tied</u>	
	Never <u>ri</u> dden, let it <u>loose</u> and bring it <u>here</u> to my <u>side</u>	
	And if <u>ques</u> tions a <u>rise</u> why you're <u>free</u> ing the <u>cord</u>	31
	I autho <u>rise,</u> "This <u>nedd</u> y is <u>nee</u> ded by the <u>Lord</u> "	
Luke	So the <u>crew</u> went a <u>head</u> and found it <u>just</u> as J had <u>told</u>	32
	And as they un <u>tied</u> the <u>colt</u> its owners <u>asked</u> and <u>polled</u>	33
Owners	Hey <u>fell</u> as, mind ex <u>plai</u> ning why you're <u>ta</u> king it a <u>way</u> ?	
Crew	The Lord <u>needs</u> this little <u>don</u> key, there's <u>no</u> thing else to <u>say</u>	34
Luke	Then returning to <u>J</u> , they threw their <u>coats</u> on its <u>back</u>	35
	And <u>Je</u> sus climbed a <u>board</u> and headed <u>down</u> the <u>track</u>	
	And as the <u>don</u> key journeyed <u>on</u> with its <u>pre</u> cious pay <u>load</u>	36
	People <u>stripped</u> their outer <u>coats</u> and <u>spread</u> them <u>down</u> on the <u>road</u>	



	And as he <u>hacked</u> down the <u>track</u> leading <u>down</u> the Olive <u>Mount</u> The <u>mul</u> titude and <u>ma</u> sses, gathered <u>crowd</u> began to <u>shout</u>	37
	Praising <u>God</u> for the <u>mi</u> racle <u>works</u> that they'd <u>seen</u> Singing <u>out</u> with <u>joy</u> , their voices <u>se</u> tting the <u>scene</u>	
Crowd	Heavenly <u>peace</u> and prize <u>glo</u> ry is <u>what</u> we pro <u>claim</u> Yo! <u>Bless</u> èd is the <u>King</u> coming <u>in</u> the Lord's <u>name</u> !	38
Luke Pharisees	But some <u>pha</u> risees <u>jeered</u> , calling <u>J</u> from the <u>crowd</u> Hey! <u>Turn</u> your crew <u>down</u> , for their <u>mu</u> sic's way too <u>loud</u> !	39
Jesus	They're a <u>llowed</u> to voca <u>lise</u> , sing <u>prai</u> ses, and <u>shout</u> For if I <u>put</u> them on <u>mute</u> these stone <u>walls</u> will cry <u>out</u>	40
Jesus weeps	s over Jerusalem	
Luke	As <u>J</u> approached the <u>ci</u> ty he <u>cried</u> , began to <u>weep</u> To Je <u>ru</u> s'lem spread be <u>fore</u> him it was <u>time</u> for him to <u>speak</u>	41
Jesus	How I <u>wish</u> you'd only <u>clocked</u> all the <u>things</u> that bring you <u>peace</u> But <u>now</u> you cannot <u>see</u> them, vision <u>hi</u> dden, sight will <u>cease</u>	42
	To be <u>sure</u> the days are <u>loo</u> ming when your <u>en</u> emies will a <u>ttack</u> They'll <u>scale</u> your city <u>walls</u> , surround you <u>front</u> and <u>back</u>	43
	They'll hem you <u>in</u> from every <u>side</u> with <u>cho</u> king busting <u>trou</u> ble Then <u>pul</u> verise you <u>to</u> the ground and <u>crush</u> you into <u>ru</u> bble	44
	Your <u>buil</u> dings and your <u>chil</u> dren will be <u>ru</u> ined, ravaged, <u>wrecked</u> Not a <u>sing</u> le stone wi <u>thin</u> your walls will <u>stand</u> , be left e <u>rect</u>	
	And you <u>rea</u> lly wanna <u>know</u> what'll <u>cause</u> your final <u>fall</u> ? Cos you <u>did</u> n't diag <u>nose</u> , discern when <u>God</u> came, paid a <u>call</u>	

Jesus clears the temple

Luke	J <u>en</u> tered temple <u>courts</u> to where <u>mer</u> chant sellers <u>si</u> tting	45
	Then e <u>vi</u> cted, drove them <u>out</u> saying	
Jesus	<u>List</u> en, it is <u>wri</u> tten	46
(Isaiah)	My <u>house</u> , my <u>home</u> , will be a <u>san</u> ctuary of <u>prayer</u>	
(Jeremiah)	But you've <u>twis</u> ted, tilt and <u>turned</u> it to a <u>thie</u> ving villains' <u>lair</u>	
Chorus	J was <u>quo</u> ting from I <u>sai</u> ah fifty- <u>six</u> verse <u>se</u> ven And the <u>pro</u> phet Jere <u>mi</u> ah chapter <u>se</u> ven verse e <u>le</u> ven	
Luke	And from <u>then</u> and every <u>day</u> , J was <u>in</u> the temple <u>tea</u> ching But the <u>chief</u> priest, <u>scribes</u> , leaders <u>di</u> dn't stop <u>see</u> king	47
	A <u>way</u> to kill <u>J</u> , but all <u>ac</u> tions were de <u>ferred</u> For the <u>main</u> line <u>mass</u> es were hanging <u>on</u> to every <u>word</u>	48





Arguing with Authorities

Parts: Luke, Boffs, Jesus, Owner, Farmers, Crowd, Psalmist, Spies, Sadducees, Scribes, David

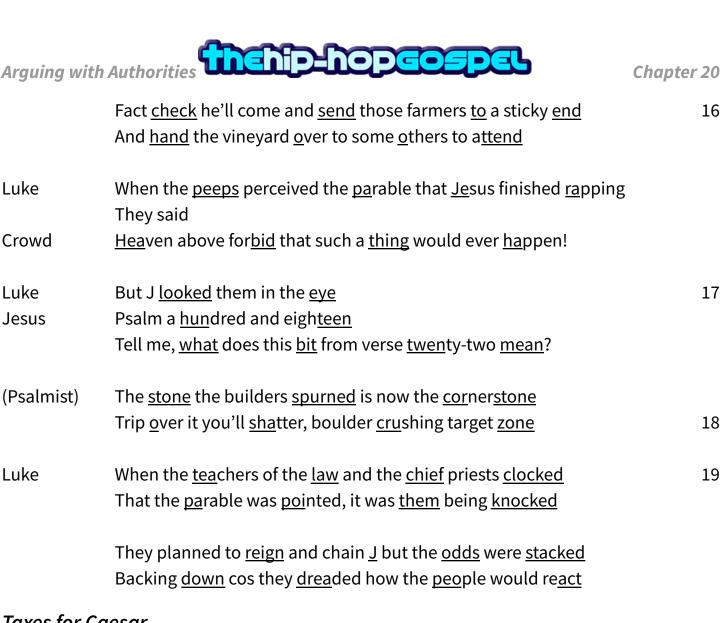
A challenge to authority

Luke	One <u>day</u> , in the <u>Tem</u> ple, as <u>Je</u> sus was <u>tea</u> ching <u>Spie</u> ling the Good <u>News</u> to the <u>peo</u> ple and <u>prea</u> ching	1
	He was <u>ba</u> dgered by a <u>bunch</u> of de <u>man</u> ding <u>boffs</u> The <u>chief</u> priests, core <u>el</u> ders, and re <u>li</u> gious law <u>profs</u>	2
Boffs	Tell us, <u>who</u> gave <u>you</u> the full <u>weight</u> of seni <u>o</u> rity? You're <u>do</u> ing these <u>things</u> by ex <u>a</u> ctly what auth <u>o</u> rity?	
Jesus	O <u>kay</u> , fair <u>play</u> , let's put a <u>ques</u> tion to <u>you</u> About <u>John</u> and his <u>ba</u> ptism, who <u>gave</u> him his <u>due</u> ?	3
	Was his <u>li</u> cense di <u>vine</u> or <u>was</u> it from hu <u>ma</u> nity? An <u>o</u> rigin from <u>earth</u> or a <u>hea</u> ven sent re <u>a</u> lity?	
Luke	Frus <u>tra</u> ted, they de <u>ba</u> ted, heads to <u>ge</u> ther, contem <u>pla</u> ted <u>Weigh</u> ing 'a' or ' <u>b</u> ', each <u>choice</u> evalu <u>a</u> ted	5
Boffs	Well, <u>if</u> we say 'from <u>hea</u> ven' then he's <u>go</u> nna ask <u>why</u> We <u>di</u> dn't tune <u>in</u> and be <u>lieve</u> the prophet <u>guy</u>	
	And <u>if</u> we say <u>hu</u> man then we're <u>go</u> nna get <u>stoned</u> Cos the <u>peo</u> ple have <u>John</u> as a <u>pro</u> phet en <u>throned</u>	6
Luke	So the <u>boffs</u> finally <u>an</u> swered that they <u>did</u> n't have a <u>clue</u>	7
Jesus	If you <u>won't</u> tell <u>me</u> then I <u>won't</u> tell <u>you</u> !	8



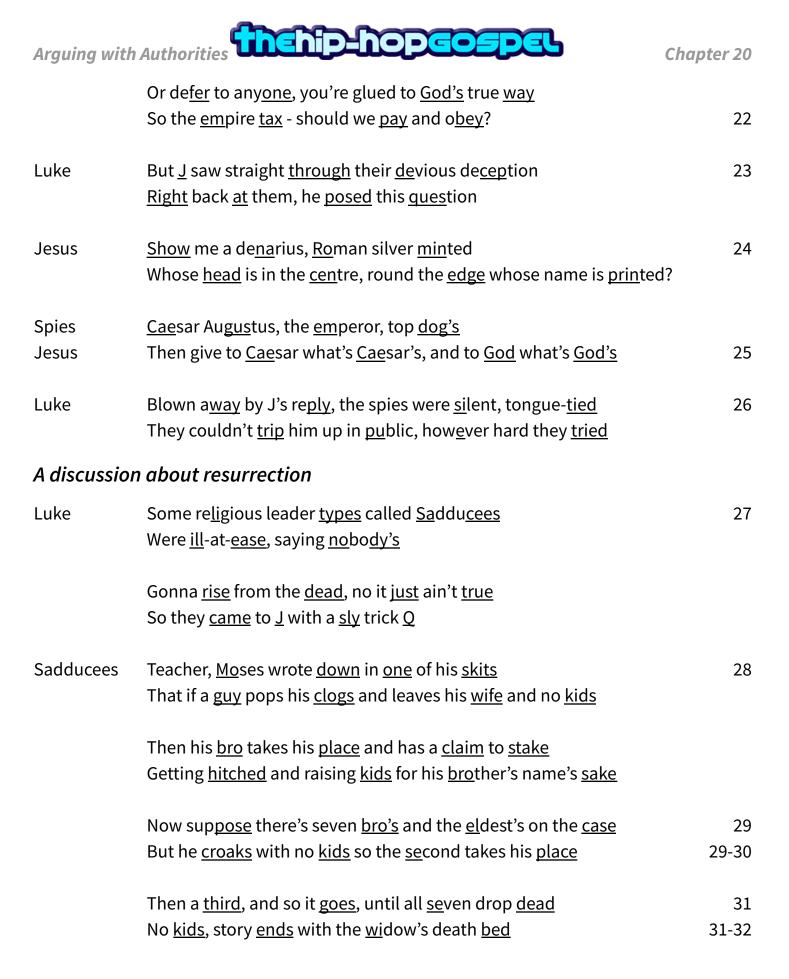
The evil farmers

Luke	J be <u>gan</u> to re <u>late</u> and na <u>rrate</u> a farming <u>pa</u> rable	9
Jesus	A guy sowed a <u>vine</u> yard on <u>land</u> which was <u>a</u> rable	
	Renting <u>out</u> to tenant <u>far</u> mers to <u>tend</u> and culti <u>vate</u>	
	While the <u>ow</u> ner went a <u>broad</u> till a <u>far</u> off future <u>date</u>	
	And when the <u>har</u> vest time a <u>rrived</u> , it was <u>time</u> to get <u>cash</u> ing	10
	Collect his <u>por</u> tion of the <u>crop</u> , his fair <u>share</u> and <u>ra</u> tion	
	So he sent a <u>ser</u> vant to the <u>ten</u> ants but <u>pun</u> ches were <u>lan</u> ded	
	He came to <u>harm</u> on the <u>farm</u> and went a <u>way</u> empty <u>han</u> ded	
	So he <u>sent</u> another <u>ser</u> vant who was <u>bru</u> tally a <u>ssaul</u> ted	11
	Kicked <u>out</u> , unre <u>war</u> ded after <u>be</u> ing in <u>sul</u> ted	
	Unde <u>terred</u> he sent a <u>third</u> time <u>lu</u> cky to the <u>fray</u>	12
	They o <u>ppress</u> ed and messed him <u>up</u> , sent him <u>pa</u> cking on his <u>way</u>	
	Then the <u>ow</u> ner of the <u>yard</u> said	13
Owner	What will cause effect?	
	If I <u>send</u> my precious <u>son</u> , p'haps they'll <u>show</u> him some res <u>pect</u> ?	
Jesus	But when the <u>te</u> nants saw the <u>son</u> , they <u>talked</u> it over <u>say</u> ing	14
Farmers	<u>Is</u> n't he the <u>heir</u> ? We've got a <u>be</u> tter plan than <u>pay</u> ing	
	If we <u>slay</u> him, bump him <u>off</u> , his in <u>he</u> ritance we'll <u>get</u>	
Jesus	So they <u>threw</u> him out the <u>vine</u> yard and <u>ca</u> rried out their <u>threat</u>	15
	Now <u>how</u> d'ya suppose the <u>ow</u> ner of the <u>vine</u> yard's gonna <u>act</u>	
	When he <u>hears</u> about the <u>son</u> and how the <u>far</u> mers had him <u>whacked</u> ?	



Taxes for Caesar

Luke	To <u>keep</u> a close <u>eye</u> , the chief <u>lea</u> ders sent spies Posing as legitimised blessings in dis <u>guise</u>	20
	Trying to <u>slip</u> , trip <u>J</u> with a <u>slick</u> trick <u>ques</u> tion So he'd <u>vi</u> olate the <u>law</u> with a <u>leg</u> al contra <u>ven</u> tion	
	A di <u>ssen</u> sion like <u>this</u> would <u>come</u> to the a <u>tten</u> tion Of the <u>gov</u> ernor's <u>ty</u> ranny and <u>lead</u> to a de <u>ten</u> tion	
Spies	Yo! <u>Tea</u> cher we <u>know</u> that you <u>preach</u> and <u>teach</u> Only what's <u>right</u> and that you <u>don't</u> im <u>peach</u>	21



	Since she <u>had</u> seven <u>hu</u> bbies, please <u>an</u> swer our <u>plea</u> On the <u>re</u> surrection <u>day</u> , whose <u>wife</u> will she <u>be</u> ?	33
Jesus	<u>Those</u> who <u>live</u> in the <u>here</u> and <u>now</u> Get <u>hitched</u> , wed to <u>ge</u> ther with a <u>ma</u> rital <u>vow</u>	34
	But <u>those</u> considered <u>wor</u> thy of the <u>co</u> ming <u>age</u> Who get <u>dead</u> -resu <u>rrec</u> ted, roll <u>on</u> the next <u>stage</u>	35
	No they <u>won't</u> get <u>hitched</u> nor <u>wed</u> to one a <u>no</u> ther Cos they <u>won't</u> need to <u>ma</u> rry, be a <u>fa</u> ther or a <u>mo</u> ther	
	They'll <u>be</u> like <u>ang</u> els and will <u>no</u> longer <u>die</u> Being <u>re</u> surrection <u>kids</u> , kin <u>of</u> the Big <u>Guy</u>	36
	But <u>as</u> you mention <u>Mo</u> ses did you <u>know</u> that he <u>showed</u> That the <u>dead</u> are <u>raised</u> - Burning <u>Bush</u> epi <u>sode</u>	37
	In <u>Ex</u> odus <u>three</u> verse <u>six</u> he claim <u>makes</u> That the <u>Lord's</u> still the <u>God</u> of Abe, <u>I</u> saac, and <u>Jake</u>	
	They're all a <u>live</u> to <u>God</u> , just as <u>Mo</u> ses <u>said</u> God's the <u>God</u> of the <u>li</u> ving and <u>not</u> of the <u>dead</u>	38
Luke	Some law <u>tea</u> chers <u>said</u>	39
Scribes Luke	Teach, we <u>like</u> what you <u>say</u> ! And then <u>no</u> -one dared <u>ask</u> him more <u>ques</u> tions that <u>day</u>	40
Whose soi	n is the Messiah?	
Jesus	How can it be said that Christ is David's son? For Dave himself says in Psalm one-ten verse one	41 42

Arguing with	Authorities The People	Chapter 20
David	The <u>Lord</u> said to <u>mine</u> , "Sit at <u>my</u> right <u>hand</u> un <u>til</u> I make your <u>e</u> nemies your <u>firm</u> foot <u>stand</u> "	43
Jesus Luke	So <u>how</u> can he be his <u>son</u> if Dave <u>calls</u> him <u>Lord</u> ? Then he <u>said</u> to his <u>crew</u> in <u>front</u> of the <u>horde</u>	44 45
Jesus	Be <u>ware</u> of the <u>Scribes</u> who pa <u>rade</u> in long <u>robes</u> Loving a <u>tten</u> tion they <u>get</u> when they <u>strike</u> a <u>pose</u>	46
	The res <u>pect</u> they <u>get</u> being <u>gree</u> ted in the <u>streets</u> In the <u>syn</u> agogue <u>mee</u> tings, banquing <u>hon</u> orific <u>seats</u>	
	They de <u>vour</u> widow's <u>hou</u> ses, recite <u>showy</u> long <u>prayers</u> They'll get a <u>grea</u> ter condem <u>na</u> tion for their <u>putting</u> on their <u>airs</u>	47





Jesus in the Temple

Parts: Luke, Jesus, People

The widow's offering

Luke	As <u>J</u> looked <u>up</u> he saw the <u>rich</u> making <u>off</u> erings <u>To</u> the temple <u>trea</u> sury ringing <u>up</u> the cash cha <u>chings</u>	1	
	He <u>al</u> so saw a <u>wi</u> dow, she was <u>poor</u> but heeding <u>rites</u> Flipping <u>in</u> two little <u>coins</u> , called <u>lep</u> tons, tiny <u>mites</u>	2	
Jesus	Yo! <u>Check</u> out this poor <u>wi</u> dow and <u>see</u> what she has <u>done</u> <u>Tru</u> ly she has <u>off</u> ered, given <u>more</u> than any <u>one</u>	3	
	The <u>rich</u> gave from their <u>wealth</u> , from a <u>bun</u> dance they were <u>gi</u> ving Yet she <u>gave</u> from her <u>po</u> verty <u>all</u> she had for <u>li</u> ving	4	
Jesus speaks about the future			
Luke	Some were <u>tal</u> king about the <u>tem</u> ple and <u>gi</u> ving it the <u>nod</u> how it was <u>decked</u> with stunning <u>stones</u> and <u>gifts</u> to honour <u>God</u>	5	
Jesus	Yes, this <u>e</u> difice you're <u>loo</u> king at, its <u>days</u> are more than <u>num</u> bered Not a <u>single</u> stone <u>left</u> intact - <u>flatt</u> ened, nuked, and <u>plun</u> dered	6	
People	Teacher, <u>when</u> will this go <u>down</u> , the <u>fore</u> cast be ful <u>filled</u> And <u>will</u> we get a <u>war</u> ning that the <u>trigg</u> er will be <u>pulled</u> ?	7	
Jesus	Watch <u>out!</u> Don't be <u>duped</u> by countless <u>co</u> ming in my <u>name</u> Claiming, " <u>Look</u> it's me! The <u>time</u> is now!" Don't <u>play</u> their bogus <u>game</u>	8	
	Same, <u>when</u> you hear of <u>wars</u> and insur <u>rec</u> tions do not <u>fear</u> Cos <u>first</u> these things must <u>happen</u> fore end <u>cre</u> dits will a <u>ppear</u>	9	



For <u>king</u> dom will bust <u>king</u> dom, and <u>na</u> tions start to <u>fight</u>	10
Fanning the flames of <u>conflict</u> there'll be <u>fam</u> ines, plagues, and <u>plight</u>	11
Right, monster quakes will ravage as the ground beneath us stirs	11
There'll be <u>dread</u> events, great <u>hea</u> ven signs, but be <u>fore</u> all this o <u>ccurs</u>	11-12
They'll <u>trap</u> you and <u>rack</u> you, <u>brin</u> ging down the <u>ha</u> mmer	12
Hand you <u>o</u> ver to the <u>syn</u> agogues and <u>put</u> you in the <u>sla</u> mmer	
Haul your <u>ass*</u> before the <u>courts</u> and <u>all</u> because of <u>me</u>	
Before <u>gov</u> ernors and <u>kings</u> you'll <u>get</u> to make my <u>plea</u>	12-13
And <u>when</u> you're in the <u>wit</u> ness stand don't <u>stress</u> about de <u>fence</u>	14
For I'll give you <u>wis</u> dom and the <u>words</u> as <u>soon</u> as you co <u>mmence</u>	15
With a <u>sense</u> of inspi <u>ra</u> tion that's di <u>vine</u> and heaven <u>picked</u>	
Your <u>foes</u> will fail to <u>arg</u> ue, in <u>ept</u> to contra <u>dict</u>	
Kicked and <u>back</u> stabbed by <u>pa</u> rents, <u>bro</u> thers, rellies, <u>mates</u>	16
Be <u>trayed</u> , parking your <u>back</u> sides out <u>side</u> the pearly <u>gates</u>	
Mass <u>ha</u> ters gonna <u>hate</u> cos you <u>ca</u> rry my <u>name</u>	17
But not a <u>hair</u> on your <u>head</u> will burn <u>up</u> in the <u>flame</u>	18
Through pur <u>su</u> ing your <u>goals</u> , staying <u>at</u> the con <u>trols</u>	19
You're <u>go</u> nna win <u>life</u> and you're gonna <u>gain</u> your <u>souls</u>	
Then <u>fi</u> nally, when you <u>see</u> and hear from <u>eye</u> witness <u>sour</u> ces	20
Je <u>ru</u> salem su <u>rroun</u> ded by <u>hard</u> , armed, violent <u>for</u> ces	
Of course you'll <u>know</u> the time of <u>cri</u> sis, final <u>hour</u> has <u>come</u>	
To escape the desolation you gotta turn and run	21



And if you're <u>living</u> in the <u>ci</u> ty get the <u>hell</u> out of <u>there</u>	
And if you're <u>li</u> ving in the <u>burbs</u> don't <u>head</u> for the <u>town</u> For these <u>pun</u> ishment <u>days</u> play <u>scripts</u> written <u>down</u>	22
No <u>words</u> can con <u>vey</u> or pro <u>fess</u> or ex <u>press</u> For ex <u>pec</u> ting, nursing <u>mums</u> the <u>le</u> vel of dis <u>tress</u>	23
For the <u>land</u> will be a <u>fflic</u> ted and God's <u>wrath</u> will be in <u>flic</u> ted Repri <u>man</u> ding, retri <u>bu</u> tion as this <u>peo</u> ple are con <u>vic</u> ted	
They'll be <u>floored</u> by the <u>sword</u> , <u>slaugh</u> tered, wasted, and <u>slain</u> Ex <u>iled</u> to the <u>na</u> tions, taken <u>cap</u> tive, put in <u>chains</u>	24
Until their a <u>ppoin</u> ted time is <u>up</u> there'll <u>be</u> an occu <u>pa</u> tion The <u>fo</u> reigners, the <u>Gen</u> tiles, will <u>tram</u> ple this lo <u>ca</u> tion	
Yes the <u>ci</u> ty will be <u>ran</u> sacked, Je <u>ru</u> s'lem over <u>run</u> There'll be <u>signs</u> in sky and <u>hea</u> ven, in the <u>stars</u> , and moon, and <u>sun</u>	25
And on the <u>earth</u> there will be <u>tur</u> moil tween the <u>diff</u> ering <u>na</u> tions The <u>seas</u> will churn, the <u>waves</u> will crash with <u>cruel</u> reverbe <u>ra</u> tions	
Shaking <u>po</u> wers of the <u>hea</u> vens, <u>some</u> on earth will <u>faint</u> From fore <u>bo</u> ding fear of <u>what's</u> to come, the <u>world's</u> forbidding <u>fate</u>	26
Then they'll <u>see</u> the the Son of <u>Man</u> arriving, <u>co</u> ming in a <u>cloud</u> With <u>po</u> wer and great <u>glo</u> ry, time to <u>stand</u> out from the <u>crowd</u>	27 27-28
So lift your <u>heads</u> , buckle <u>up</u> , it's time to <u>start</u> the <u>engine</u> When you <u>see</u> all this, get <u>in</u> to gear, your re <u>dem</u> ption's gonna <u>happen</u>	



Luke	Then <u>J</u> rapped a <u>pa</u> rable, a <u>ly</u> ric about <u>trees</u>	29
Jesus	Take the <u>fig</u> , for ex <u>am</u> ple, when a <u>tree</u> sprouts <u>leaves</u>	29-30
	You can <u>see</u> for your <u>selves</u> that <u>su</u> mmer will a <u>ppear</u>	
	Like <u>wise</u> , sur <u>mise</u> that God's <u>king</u> dom is <u>near</u>	31
	Listen <u>up</u> to the <u>truth</u> , this <u>gen</u> won't ex <u>pire</u>	32
	Until <u>all</u> these things have <u>ha</u> ppened right <u>down</u> to the <u>wire</u>	
	Higher <u>Hea</u> ven and lower <u>earth</u> may e <u>ven</u> tually pass a <u>way</u>	33
	But my <u>words</u> will never <u>pe</u> rish, no they're <u>here</u> for good to <u>stay</u>	
	So give regard, be on guard that your hearts are not oppressed	34
	With life's <u>wo</u> rries, getting <u>drunk</u> , giving, <u>li</u> ving to ex <u>cess</u>	
	So that <u>day</u> doesn't <u>sneak</u> up and <u>catch</u> you by sur <u>prise</u>	
	Like a <u>trap</u> , snapping <u>down</u> on <u>e</u> veryone a <u>live</u>	35
	Stay a <u>lert</u> the whole <u>time</u> and pray you <u>hack</u> and tole <u>rate</u>	36
	Having the <u>strength</u> to re <u>sist</u> and <u>make</u> your great es <u>cape</u>	
	From <u>all</u> that will tran <u>spire</u> , pre <u>vail</u> , and <u>land</u>	
	That be <u>fore</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> you're <u>gi</u> ving props and <u>stand</u>	
Luke	Now, <u>du</u> ring every <u>day</u> J was <u>in</u> the temple <u>prea</u> ching	37
	Spending <u>nights</u> on Olive <u>Mount</u> , <u>hea</u> ding there each <u>e</u> vening	
	And <u>all</u> the peeps would <u>get</u> up, <u>early morning lea</u> ving	
	<u>Hea</u> ding for the <u>tem</u> ple to <u>list</u> en to him <u>tea</u> ching	

^{*} V.12 'ass' may be replaced with 'self'





The Last Supper

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Pete, Jon, Crew, Chorus, Isaiah

Judas

Luke	Passover was approaching with un <u>lea</u> vened bread, no <u>yeast</u>	1
Chorus	A re <u>mi</u> nder of the <u>Ex</u> odus from <u>Egypt</u> , party <u>feast</u>	
Luke	The <u>chief</u> priests and <u>tea</u> chers of the <u>law</u> were ascer <u>tai</u> ning	2
	Whether <u>J</u> could be <u>slain</u> with impo <u>li</u> tical cam <u>paig</u> ning	
	Ar <u>ra</u> nging to ex <u>ter</u> minate, e <u>ra</u> dicate this <u>fac</u> tion	
	A <u>fraid</u> attack with <u>ac</u> tion, cause a <u>pub</u> lic bad re <u>ac</u> tion	
	Then <u>Sa</u> tan jumped in <u>Ju</u> das, skewed, de <u>lu</u> ded crew in <u>for</u> mer	3
	Co <u>llu</u> ded and con <u>clu</u> ded to be <u>tray</u> the good re <u>for</u> mer	
	His name was largerist, and twolfth of Paland	
	His <u>name</u> was Is <u>ca</u> riot, one <u>twelfth</u> of J's <u>band</u> With <u>tem</u> ple guard co <u>mman</u> ders and chief <u>priests</u> Judas <u>planned</u>	4
	To take <u>down</u> and hand <u>o</u> ver the Lord <u>Je</u> sus to be <u>killed</u>	_
	They were <u>thrilled</u> and <u>willed</u> that Judas' <u>po</u> ckets would be <u>filled</u>	5
	With immunity, impunity, agreed to seek an opportunity	6
	To <u>then</u> surrender <u>J</u> surrep <u>ti</u> tious of co <u>mmu</u> nity	
Preparation	าร	
Luke	The day of Unleavened Bread arrived	7
	And the <u>Pass</u> over <u>lamb</u> had to <u>be</u> su <u>pplied</u>	
		•
Jesus	So <u>J</u> relayed a <u>cou</u> ple on a <u>mu</u> tton meat <u>mi</u> ssion You gotta <u>prep</u> the Pe <u>sah</u> so now <u>go</u> and make pro <u>vi</u> sion	8
JESUS	Tou gotta <u>prep</u> the re <u>sair</u> so now <u>go</u> and make pro <u>vi</u> sion	



Pete	Where do you intend to send your assembling committee?	9
Jon	Where do you intend to send your assembling committee?	
Jesus	See, you'll <u>meet</u> a <u>guy</u> , when you <u>go</u> into the <u>ci</u> ty	10
	He <u>clasps</u> an ice <u>bag</u> and it's <u>him</u> you gotta <u>tag</u>	
	And back <u>track</u> to a <u>house</u> , to the <u>ow</u> ner wave a <u>flag</u>	11
	Say, "The <u>Ra</u> bbi has a <u>Q</u> he'd like to <u>put</u> to <u>you</u>	
	Where's the guest suite to eat the Pesah with his crew?"	
	He'll <u>lead</u> you up <u>stairs</u> to a <u>decked</u> and ready <u>room</u>	12
	And that's the place you'll prep the eats we're gonna consume	
Luke	So the <u>couple</u> came a <u>cross</u> the pad ex <u>ac</u> tly as he <u>said</u>	13
	And they <u>prepped</u> the Pesah <u>di</u> nner, lamb, <u>sides</u> , and wine and <u>bread</u>	
Bread an	d Wine	
	Now at Pass <u>o</u> ver <u>time</u> , J and his <u>crew</u> re <u>clined</u>	14
Jesus	I've been <u>keen</u> to <u>feed</u> on this <u>food</u> and <u>dine</u>	
	Be <u>fore</u> I have to <u>su</u> ffer, a last Pe <u>sah</u> with my <u>squad</u>	15
	<u>Stilled</u> till it's ful <u>filled</u> in the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u>	16
Luke	And post giving God thanks he took the fine wine cup	17
Jesus	Please <u>share</u> it all <u>out</u> , dole and <u>di</u> vvy all <u>up</u>	
	Note, from this point on I won't drink from the vine	18
	Until the <u>K</u> .O.G <u>comes</u> and I've <u>crossed</u> the finish <u>line</u>	
Luke	Then he <u>reached</u> across the <u>ta</u> ble and <u>took</u> a loaf of <u>bread</u>	
	Thanking <u>God</u> the bloke <u>broke</u> it into <u>pie</u> ces to be <u>fed</u>	

The Last Supp	thehip-hopgospel	Chapter 22
Jesus	I'm <u>gi</u> ving you my <u>bo</u> dy and <u>this</u> is from <u>me</u> Copy <u>this</u> when you <u>ga</u> ther in my <u>fond</u> memo <u>ry</u>	19
Luke Jesus	Like <u>wise</u> , after <u>supper</u> , he held the <u>cup</u> in <u>view</u> This <u>cup's</u> the new <u>deal</u> , it's my <u>blood</u> that's shed for <u>you</u>	20
	But <u>note</u> , my back- <u>sta</u> bber, yep, the <u>one</u> who will dis <u>a</u> ble Is <u>sat</u> right <u>here</u> and his <u>hand</u> is on the t <u>a</u> ble	21
	For the <u>Son</u> of Man'll <u>rise</u> as <u>scri</u> pture has con <u>veyed</u> But <u>woe</u> , going <u>down</u> , is <u>one</u> who has be <u>trayed</u>	22
Luke	Then the <u>crew</u> began to <u>ask</u> themselves, to <u>blame</u> , defame, a <u>ssign</u> Which <u>one</u> of them would <u>dare</u> commit this <u>shame</u> ful heinous <u>crim</u>	23 <u>ne</u>
Who's the gr	reatest?	
Luke	Then the <u>crew</u> began de <u>ba</u> ting about <u>who'd</u> be the <u>grea</u> test But J <u>sta</u> ted on what <u>ba</u> sis they be <u>ra</u> ted as <u>straigh</u> test	24
Jesus	You see, <u>pres</u> idents and <u>kings</u> want you <u>un</u> der their <u>thumb</u> <u>Lord</u> ing over <u>peeps</u> with vain <u>ti</u> tles home- <u>spun</u>	25
	But don't <u>fo</u> llow that <u>road</u> , if you <u>want</u> your props in <u>creased</u> Then you've <u>got</u> to be su <u>bor</u> dinate, the <u>low</u> est and the <u>least</u>	26
	So, the <u>diner or the server, which</u> of them's the <u>greater?</u> It's the <u>cli</u> ent of <u>course</u> , but I <u>came</u> to you as <u>wai</u> ter	27
	You're the <u>crew</u> who stood <u>by</u> me through <u>thick</u> and <u>thin</u> All <u>smiles</u> in my <u>trials</u> , no you <u>did</u> n't give <u>in</u>	28
	So a <u>king</u> dom I con <u>fer</u> to you, a <u>ho</u> ly do <u>min</u> ion	29

<u>Just</u> as my <u>Dad</u> passed me the <u>keys</u> to the <u>king</u>dom



	So you can <u>eat</u> and drink with <u>me</u> , in my <u>king</u> dom, sit on <u>thrones</u> <u>Judg</u> ing, ruling <u>o</u> ver Israel's <u>do</u> zen tribal <u>zones</u>	30
A predictio	n about Peter	
Jesus	<u>Si</u> mon, Simon, <u>lis</u> ten! Satan's de <u>man</u> ded and ob <u>tained</u> To <u>sieve</u> and sift you <u>all</u> like a <u>sif</u> ter sifting <u>grain</u>	31
	But <u>Si</u> I've prayed like <u>cra</u> zy that your <u>faith</u> won't <u>fail</u> you And when you're <u>back</u> on <u>track</u> , gotta <u>re</u> inforce the <u>crew</u>	32
Pete	Lord you <u>know</u> I'm die- <u>hard</u> , dedi <u>ca</u> ted, and <u>dri</u> ven I'll <u>fo</u> llow you to <u>pri</u> son if death <u>pen</u> alty is <u>gi</u> ven	33
Jesus	I'm <u>tell</u> ing you, <u>Pete</u> , fore the <u>cock</u> crows to <u>day</u> You'll have dis <u>owned</u> me three <u>times</u> , a den <u>i</u> al triple <u>play</u>	34
Purses and	l Bags	
Jesus	Now <u>when</u> I sent you <u>out</u> without a <u>wall</u> et, bag, or <u>shoes</u> Did you <u>want</u> for any <u>thing</u> or have <u>a</u> nything to <u>lose</u> ?	35
Crew	No!	
Jesus	But <u>if</u> you've got a <u>bag</u> or wallet, time to <u>put</u> it into <u>ser</u> vice And <u>if</u> you're swordless, <u>sell</u> your coat, <u>get</u> the cash and <u>pur</u> chase	36
Chorus	Listen <u>up</u> ! For what is <u>writ</u> 'll be ful <u>filled</u> in <u>me</u> And <u>J</u> began to <u>quote</u> from I <u>sai</u> ah fifty <u>three</u>	37
(Isaiah) Jesus	They con <u>sid</u> ered his <u>kind</u> to be a <u>cri</u> minal <u>mind</u> See what's <u>be</u> ing de <u>fined</u> is what the <u>pro</u> phet out <u>lined</u>	
Crew Jesus	Hey, <u>J</u> , check it <u>out</u> , we <u>have</u> two <u>swords</u> It's e <u>nough</u> , it'll <u>do</u>	38



Luke This is the <u>word</u> of the <u>Lord</u>



Jesus is Arrested

Parts: Luke, Jesus, Girl, Pete, Bystander 1, Bystander 2, Guards, Council, Crew

Jesus prays

Luke	And his <u>crew</u> followed <u>on</u> with a <u>full</u> head <u>count</u>	39
Jesus	Then they <u>reached</u> the final <u>targ</u> et and his <u>des</u> ti <u>na</u> tion Time to <u>pray</u> that you <u>don't</u> slip <u>trip</u> into temp <u>ta</u> tion	40
Luke	Then <u>J</u> decamped, with <u>drew</u> about a <u>stone's</u> throw a <u>way</u> And <u>ge</u> tting on his <u>knees</u> he knelt <u>down</u> to <u>pray</u>	41
Jesus	<u>Fa</u> ther if you're <u>will</u> ing take this <u>bur</u> den and this <u>ton</u> So <u>hea</u> vy, not <u>mine</u> but your <u>will</u> it must be <u>done</u>	42
Luke	<u>Then</u> did a <u>hea</u> venly angel <u>come</u> to his <u>aid</u> ? The more tor <u>men</u> ted he <u>got</u> , the <u>har</u> der he <u>prayed</u>	43 44
	And <u>did</u> his sweat <u>tri</u> ckle down like <u>great</u> drops of <u>blood</u> <u>Fall</u> ing on the <u>floor</u> and drilling <u>down</u> in the <u>mud</u> ?	
	When he rose from <u>pray</u> ing he found his <u>crew</u> fast a <u>sleep</u> They were <u>spent</u> , shot, and <u>wea</u> ry, bone <u>tired</u> with <u>grief</u>	45
Jesus	<u>Hey,</u> why you <u>slee</u> ping? Gotta <u>get</u> up and <u>pray</u> That the <u>hea</u> vy times of <u>tri</u> al won't <u>come</u> and bar your <u>way</u>	46
Betrayed	and Arrested	
Luke	<u>While</u> he was still <u>spea</u> king crashed an <u>armed</u> flash <u>mob</u> Led by <u>Ju</u> das, crew im <u>po</u> ster, who <u>scored</u> an inside <u>job</u>	47



	As a <u>poi</u> nter to the <u>po</u> sse he went to <u>J</u> with a <u>kiss</u>	
Jesus	<u>Ju</u> das, you be <u>tray</u> ing the Son of <u>Man</u> like <u>this</u> ?	48
Luke Crew	When his <u>crew</u> saw them <u>co</u> ming, they asked the <u>Lord</u> about the <u>hordes</u> Should we <u>fight</u> 'n strike'm <u>down</u> with our <u>wea</u> pons and our <u>swords</u> ?	49
Luke	Then a <u>crew</u> drew a <u>blade</u> and slashed the <u>high</u> priest's <u>slave</u> <u>Sli</u> cing, dicing, <u>bar</u> bing with a <u>right</u> ear <u>shave</u>	50
Jesus Luke	Cut it <u>out</u> , back <u>down</u> , pack it <u>in</u> , a dis <u>grace</u> ! And he <u>took</u> the servant's <u>ear</u> and spliced it <u>back</u> in <u>place</u>	51
	Then <u>J</u> addressed the <u>posse</u> of <u>bosses</u> and chief <u>priests</u> The <u>gang</u> who'd come to <u>grab</u> him with the <u>tem</u> ple po <u>lice</u>	52
Jesus	Have you <u>come</u> in riot <u>gear</u> as <u>if</u> I were a <u>ban</u> dit Even <u>though</u> we met each <u>day</u> , I'm trying to <u>un</u> der <u>stand</u> it?	53
	You didn't <u>bust</u> me in the <u>tem</u> ple but <u>this</u> is your <u>hour</u> As the <u>night</u> time shadows <u>shroud</u> the darkness <u>wield</u> ing its <u>power</u>	
Peter denies	s Jesus	
Luke	Then <u>gra</u> bbing, <u>na</u> bbing <u>J</u> they <u>led</u> him a <u>way</u> <u>Hoiked</u> him to the <u>house</u> of the <u>high</u> pa <u>dre</u>	54
	Pete <u>tail</u> chased the <u>gang</u> and the <u>hard</u> armed <u>guard</u> To <u>where</u> they kindled <u>fire</u> in the <u>cen</u> tre of his <u>yard</u>	55
	And as they <u>sat</u> themselves a <u>round</u> Pete <u>grabbed</u> himself a <u>seat</u> When he <u>heard</u> a staring <u>ser</u> vant girl in the <u>fire</u> light <u>bleat</u>	56
Girl	Hev! This guy sitting here is one of J's crew!	

Jesus is Arres	thehip-hop-go-pel	Chapter 22
Luke Pete	But Pete de <u>nied</u> it Woman, <u>know</u> him? What? I <u>have</u> n't got a <u>clue</u> !	57
Luke Bystander 1 Pete	A little <u>la</u> ter on a <u>no</u> ther guy was <u>heard</u> to <u>say</u>	58
Luke Bystander 2	Then a <u>bout</u> an hour <u>la</u> ter yet a <u>no</u> ther in <u>sis</u> ted This <u>guy's</u> a Gali <u>lean</u> , so he's <u>sure</u> ly en <u>lis</u> ted?	59
Luke Pete	Black <u>lis</u> ted, per <u>sis</u> ted, <u>Pe</u> ter re <u>sis</u> ted It's a <u>bu</u> cket load of <u>bull</u> , what you're <u>say</u> ing, it's <u>twis</u> ted!	60
Luke	But he <u>choked</u> as he <u>spoke</u> when he <u>heard</u> a cock <u>crow</u> The <u>Lord</u> caught his <u>gaze</u> and Pete's <u>shame</u> began to <u>grow</u>	61
	Re <u>mem</u> bering J's <u>ly</u> ric and his <u>vis</u> ionary <u>rhymes</u> "Be <u>fore</u> the cock <u>crows</u> you'll dis <u>own</u> me three <u>times</u> "	
	<u>Pe</u> ter was dis <u>traught</u> , his <u>heart</u> an im <u>plo</u> sion He <u>stagg</u> ered out <u>side</u> , over <u>come</u> with e <u>mo</u> tion	62
Jesus before	e the Council	
Luke	Now J's <u>guards</u> began to <u>goad</u> and <u>rough</u> him up <u>good</u> <u>Poun</u> ding him with <u>ques</u> tions, head <u>cov</u> ered in a <u>hood</u>	63 64
Guards Luke	<u>Go</u> ahead prophet <u>prophesy!</u> Which <u>one</u> of us is <u>hitt</u> ing? Unre <u>mitt</u> ing, lip <u>splitt</u> ing, with <u>vic</u> ious insults <u>spitt</u> ing	65
	Then at <u>dawn</u> and first <u>light</u> J was <u>led</u> before the <u>lea</u> ders Public <u>coun</u> cil, both chief <u>priests</u> , elders <u>and</u> the law <u>tea</u> chers	66
Council	If you're the Me <u>ssi</u> ah just <u>tell</u> us!	67

Jesus is Arre	sted Thehip-hop-go-pel	Chapter 22
Jesus	No, you <u>won't</u> believe it's <u>true</u> And you <u>would</u> n't answer <u>me</u> if I <u>asked</u> the Q to <u>you</u>	68
	But from <u>now</u> the Son of <u>Man</u> will be <u>sea</u> ted to the <u>right</u> Of <u>God</u> the Lord al <u>mig</u> hty, of all <u>po</u> wer and all <u>might</u>	69
Council Jesus	Are <u>you</u> , then, the <u>Son</u> of God? You say that I am he	70
Council	We've <u>heard</u> it from his <u>lips</u> , what further <u>in</u> tel do we <u>need</u> ?	71



1



The Death of Jesus

Parts: Luke, Accusers, Pilate, Jesus, Crowd, Leaders, Soldiers, Criminal 1, Criminal 2, Centurion

Then the <u>full</u> assembly <u>stood</u> and led <u>J</u> to Pontious <u>Pi</u>late

The accusations

Luke

	Where they a <u>bused</u> and a <u>ccused</u> , began to <u>slam</u> and free <u>style</u> it	2
Accusers	This <u>guy's</u> been sub <u>ver</u> ting and per <u>ver</u> ting our <u>na</u> tion <u>Aim</u> ing for ce <u>ssa</u> tion of your <u>Ro</u> man tax <u>a</u> tion	
Pilate Jesus	He <u>calls</u> himself Me <u>ssi</u> ah, an a <u>noin</u> ted <u>king</u> Are you the <u>king</u> of the <u>Jews</u> ? You're spitting <u>that's</u> my <u>thing</u>	3
Luke Pilate	Then <u>Pi</u> late lip-pro <u>claimed</u> to the <u>chief</u> priests and <u>mass</u> es There's no <u>b</u> asis to your <u>claims</u> to make <u>fi</u> nal judgment <u>pass</u> es	4
Luke Accusers	They were <u>scree</u> ching But he's been <u>teach</u> ing over <u>all</u> Jud <u>e</u> a Lighting <u>fires</u> and stirring <u>peeps</u> from Gali <u>lee</u> right up to <u>here</u> !	5
Jesus before	e Herod	
Luke	When <u>Pi</u> late tuned his <u>di</u> al to <u>what</u> they were de <u>cree</u> ing He <u>asked</u> them if the <u>guy</u> was a <u>full</u> -blown Gali <u>lean</u>	6
	And when de <u>tec</u> ted J was <u>subject</u> under <u>Her</u> od's <u>crown</u> He <u>passed</u> the buck to <u>An</u> tipas who <u>happ'd</u> to be in <u>town</u>	7
	Now <u>H</u> was down with <u>mee</u> ting J and <u>pulled</u> an inward <u>smile</u> Sweet to <u>meet</u> and greet the <u>guy</u> , he'd been <u>wai</u> ting for a <u>while</u>	8



	The <u>head</u> lines he'd been <u>hee</u> ding r.e. <u>J</u> had made him <u>pine</u> And he <u>hoped</u> to see him <u>pull</u> a perfect <u>mi</u> racle, a <u>sign</u>	
	While the <u>scribes</u> and priestly <u>lea</u> ders stood <u>bla</u> zing, griping <u>by</u> Herod <u>put</u> the screws on <u>J</u> who dried <u>up</u> , gave no re <u>ply</u>	ç
	Then <u>He</u> rod with his <u>sol</u> diers slammed, <u>sla</u> ted and be <u>ra</u> ted Aggra <u>va</u> ted they had <u>J</u> dressed <u>up</u> and decor <u>a</u> ted	11
	In a <u>first</u> rate <u>robe</u> J was <u>packed</u> , returned to <u>sen</u> der Recon <u>ci</u> ling Pilate, <u>He</u> rod, proper <u>bro</u> mance <u>men</u> der	12
Jesus is sen	tenced	
Pilate	Then <u>Pi</u> late had the <u>chief</u> priests, <u>lea</u> ders, peeps <u>ga</u> thered You a <u>ccuse</u> this rabbi <u>re</u> bel of <u>be</u> ing a bio <u>ha</u> zard	13 14
	I've <u>an</u> alysed the <u>guy</u> before your <u>ve</u> ry <u>eyes</u> And <u>found</u> no <u>grounds</u> for <u>you</u> to chas <u>tise</u>	
	And <u>nei</u> ther did <u>He</u> rod who had him <u>ex</u> tra <u>di</u> ted Back to <u>us</u> , so no ex <u>cuse</u> for exe <u>cu</u> tion to be <u>ci</u> ted	15
₋uke	So I've de <u>ci</u> ded to have him <u>flogged</u> and <u>let</u> him <u>go</u> You <u>see</u> he was ob <u>liged</u> to provide a fest <u>cle</u> mency <u>show</u>	16 17
Crowd	The <u>crowd</u> began to <u>shout</u> , to <u>cuss</u> and to <u>fuss</u> Take <u>Je</u> sus a <u>way</u> and release Ba <u>ra</u> bbas to <u>us</u> !	18
_uke	Now Ba <u>ra</u> bbas was in de <u>ten</u> tion in the <u>house</u> of cor <u>rec</u> tion In <u>dic</u> ted for <u>mur</u> der and for in <u>ci</u> ting insu <u>rrec</u> tion	19
	But <u>Pi</u> late wanted <u>J</u> to have a <u>sen</u> tence sus <u>pen</u> sion	20

The Death of Jesus



		0.1.0.p to: _0
	So he re <u>pea</u> ted his a <u>ppeal</u> , but they <u>yelled</u> their dis <u>sen</u> tion	21
Crowd Luke Pilate	<u>Cru</u> cify! <u>Cru</u> cify and <u>die</u> ! <u>For</u> the third <u>time</u> Pilate <u>asked</u> the people <u>Why</u> ?	22
	What <u>crime</u> has he co <u>mmitt</u> ed? There's no <u>proof</u> for exe <u>cu</u> tion There <u>fore</u> I'll have him <u>flogged</u> and freed, the <u>fi</u> tting, right so <u>lu</u> tion	
Luke	But the <u>crowd</u> persisted <u>shou</u> ting he be <u>crucified</u> And J's a <u>ppeal</u> was de <u>nied</u> as their <u>tem</u> pest turned the <u>tide</u>	23
	So <u>Pi</u> late voiced his <u>ver</u> dict that their <u>writ</u> should be <u>gran</u> ted He showed <u>fa</u> vour, signed a <u>wai</u> ver, for the <u>name</u> they had <u>chan</u> ted	24 25
	And Ba <u>rabb</u> as rebel <u>ki</u> ller took a <u>deep</u> , long <u>breath</u> As <u>J</u> was handed <u>o</u> ver and con <u>demned</u> to certain <u>death</u>	
Jesus is crud	cified	
Luke	As <u>J</u> was led a <u>way</u> , they seized <u>Si</u> mon of Cyrene* On a <u>vi</u> sit from the <u>coun</u> try and ar <u>ri</u> ving on the <u>scene</u> he	26
	Was <u>bagged</u> to tag <u>J</u> and <u>carry</u> his <u>cross</u> While the <u>crowds</u> followed <u>on</u> dis <u>traught</u> at the <u>loss</u>	27
	While <u>trai</u> ling and <u>wai</u> ling the <u>girls</u> were breast- <u>bea</u> ting <u>Mee</u> ting their <u>eyes</u> J <u>star</u> ted en <u>trea</u> ting	28
Jesus	<u>Daugh</u> ters of Je <u>ru</u> s'lem, don't <u>cry</u> for <u>me</u> but <u>weep</u> for your <u>selves</u> and the <u>kid</u> on your <u>knee</u>	
	See the <u>days</u> are surely <u>co</u> ming when your <u>hearts</u> will <u>pour</u> ' <u>Bless</u> èd are the <u>ba</u> rren and the <u>wombs</u> that never <u>bore</u>	29



	And <u>bless</u> ed are the <u>breasts</u> that <u>ne</u> ver <u>nursed</u> '	
Chorus	Then from Ho <u>se</u> a ten, <u>eight</u> J <u>quo</u> ted this <u>verse</u>	
Jesus	'They're <u>shou</u> ting to the <u>moun</u> tains, "Now <u>fall</u> on our <u>head</u> " And <u>hur</u> ling to the <u>hills</u> , "Kill and <u>bu</u> ry us <u>dead</u> "'	30
	For <u>if</u> they do these <u>deeds</u> when the <u>tree</u> is fed and <u>wa</u> tered What d'ya <u>think</u> 'll <u>ha</u> ppen when the <u>tree</u> is scorched and <u>tor</u> tured	31
Luke	Now, <u>two</u> convicted <u>crims</u> were ditto <u>led</u> in chains a <u>way</u> To be <u>mu</u> ted, exe <u>cu</u> ted, nailed a <u>long</u> side <u>J</u>	32
	When they <u>pulled</u> up to the <u>place</u> called Golgotha or The <u>Skull</u> With the <u>crims</u> hung each <u>side</u> it was a <u>three</u> way <u>cull</u>	33
Jesus	And as <u>J</u> was cruci <u>fie</u> d, he prayed, <u>cry</u> ing out and <u>spew</u> ing <u>Fa</u> ther, forgive them, for they <u>know</u> not what they're <u>do</u> ing	34
Luke	And they cast <u>dice</u> for his <u>clo</u> thing to be <u>spliced</u> and di <u>vi</u> ded And as the <u>mul</u> titude <u>viewed</u> the chief <u>lea</u> ders de <u>ri</u> ded	35
Leaders	He saved <u>o</u> thers, let this <u>bro</u> ther save him <u>self</u> and be <u>done</u> If he's <u>tru</u> ly Christ, Mes <u>si</u> ah and God's <u>Ho</u> ly Chosen <u>One</u> !	
Luke Soldiers	Then the <u>sol</u> diers also <u>mocked</u> and offered <u>J</u> some sour <u>wine</u> Hey, if you're <u>tru</u> ly the Jewish <u>King</u> throw your <u>self</u> a life <u>line</u>	36 37
Luke	For a <u>sign</u> aligned a <u>bove</u> him spread the <u>head</u> line <u>news</u> The <u>guy</u> hanging <u>here</u> is the <u>King</u> of the <u>Jews</u>	38
Criminal 1	Be <u>mused</u> a trussed <u>crim</u> began to <u>troll</u> and <u>cuss</u> If you're the <u>Cat</u> A <u>Christ</u> then <u>save</u> yourself and <u>us</u> !	39



Luke Criminal 2	But the <u>o</u> ther blasted <u>back</u> So you <u>don't</u> fear <u>God</u> Since you <u>di</u> tto found <u>guil</u> ty and <u>face</u> the firing <u>squad</u> ?	40
	For we're <u>ge</u> tting our <u>dues</u> and now we're <u>ta</u> king the <u>heat</u> But this <u>guy</u> right <u>here</u> has a <u>clean</u> rap <u>sheet</u>	41
Jesus	When you <u>come</u> to your <u>king</u> dom, J, re <u>mem</u> ber my <u>plea</u> Hey, to <u>day</u> you'll truly <u>be</u> in Para <u>dise</u> with <u>me</u>	42
* V.26 'Cyrene'	is pronounced 'sy-ree-nee'.	
Jesus dies		
Luke	Jesus <u>hung</u> on the <u>cross</u> like a <u>wi</u> cked common <u>cri</u> minal <u>Populace subliminal, wre</u> cking the o <u>ri</u> ginal	
	From <u>noon</u> to <u>three</u> the <u>light</u> was sus <u>pen</u> ded Ob <u>scu</u> rity of <u>terr</u> itory, the <u>dar</u> kness de <u>scen</u> ded	44
	And when the <u>light</u> was <u>doused</u> , living <u>un</u> der a <u>cloud</u> There was a <u>rip</u> top to <u>bo</u> ttom of the <u>tem</u> ple <u>shroud</u>	45
Chorus	You see, <u>in</u> the inner <u>san</u> ctum a certain <u>cur</u> tain di <u>vi</u> ded The <u>ho</u> ly place of <u>God</u> and where the <u>Jew</u> ish priest pre <u>si</u> ded	
	And as <u>Je</u> sus was in <u>dic</u> ted, human <u>wrong</u> had been <u>righ</u> ted The cleft <u>cur</u> tain was a <u>sym</u> bol God and <u>hu</u> mans reu <u>ni</u> ted	
Luke	And in that <u>second</u> he sub <u>mi</u> tted, with a <u>cry</u> he e <u>mi</u> tted Shouting	46
Jesus	<u>Fa</u> ther, into your <u>hands</u> my <u>spi</u> rit is co <u>mmi</u> tted!	

The Death of Jesus



Luke	Re <u>ci</u> ting the <u>wri</u> ting from Psalm thirty- <u>one</u> verse <u>five</u> Cruci <u>fied</u> , denied a <u>life</u> , with exha <u>la</u> tion Jesus <u>died</u>	
	The <u>Roman sentry soldier witnessing</u> the situ <u>a</u> tion This <u>ex</u> ecution <u>super-v</u> gave <u>God</u> his ador <u>a</u> tion	47
Centurion	And from an <u>o</u> fficer's po <u>si</u> tion, he <u>made</u> the bold ad <u>miss</u> ion Saying <u>Sure</u> ly this <u>man</u> was a <u>bove</u> the law's sus <u>pi</u> cion?	
Luke	Then the <u>crowds</u> came to <u>ge</u> ther to <u>scope</u> the cruci <u>fi</u> xion Beating <u>breasts</u> , they con <u>fessed</u> their dis <u>tress</u> and their con <u>vic</u> tion	48
	Before <u>hea</u> ding back <u>home</u> broken- <u>hear</u> ted, devas <u>ta</u> ted The <u>on</u> ly ones re <u>main</u> ing were Jesus' <u>friends</u> and those re <u>la</u> ted	49
	These in <u>clu</u> ded all the <u>wo</u> men who had <u>traced</u> from Gali <u>lee</u> Now they ob <u>served</u> at a <u>di</u> stance, a <u>ban</u> doned and be <u>reaved</u>	
Jesus is bur	ried	
	Now a <u>sweet</u> bro named <u>Jo</u> who didn't <u>go</u> with the <u>flow</u> Part of the <u>Jew</u> ish high co <u>mmiss</u> ion who were <u>ru</u> nning the <u>show</u>	50
	He <u>came</u> from the <u>neigh</u> bourhood of <u>Arimathea</u> And was <u>wai</u> ting for the <u>King</u> dom of <u>God</u> to a <u>ppear</u>	51
	In Ju <u>dea</u> it was <u>clear</u> that he <u>did</u> n't con <u>sent</u> With the <u>bent</u> of the re <u>lig</u> ious es <u>tab</u> lish <u>ment</u>	
	He made an a <u>ppoint</u> ment with <u>Pi</u> late, Roman <u>mi</u> litary po <u>lice</u> Now the <u>pri</u> soner was de <u>ceased</u> to secure the <u>bo</u> dy for re <u>lease</u>	52
	And <u>Jo</u> seph took the <u>bo</u> dy from the <u>cross</u> to the <u>grave</u>	53



He <u>wrapped</u> it in <u>li</u>nen and he <u>laid</u> it in a <u>cave</u>

It was an <u>un</u> used <u>plot</u> , a new <u>womb</u> of a <u>room</u> This <u>hole</u> in carved <u>rock</u> became <u>Je</u> sus Christ's <u>tomb</u>	
It was the <u>Day</u> of Prepa <u>ra</u> tion late <u>on</u> a Fri <u>day</u> The <u>Sa</u> bbath, day of <u>rest</u> , was only <u>hours</u> a <u>way</u>	54
And when his <u>bo</u> dy was re <u>moved</u> the Godly <u>girls</u> gave <u>chase</u> Yes these <u>Ga</u> lilean <u>wo</u> men Google- <u>mapped</u> his resting <u>place</u>	55
With a <u>plan</u> to anoint the <u>bo</u> dy, no <u>mor</u> tuary or <u>ice</u> To su <u>ffice</u> the girls went <u>home</u> to pre <u>pare</u> the perfumed <u>spice</u>	56
But <u>when</u> they'd finally <u>fin</u> ished Satur <u>day</u> had now beg <u>un</u> So they rested, law requested till the Sabbath day was done	57



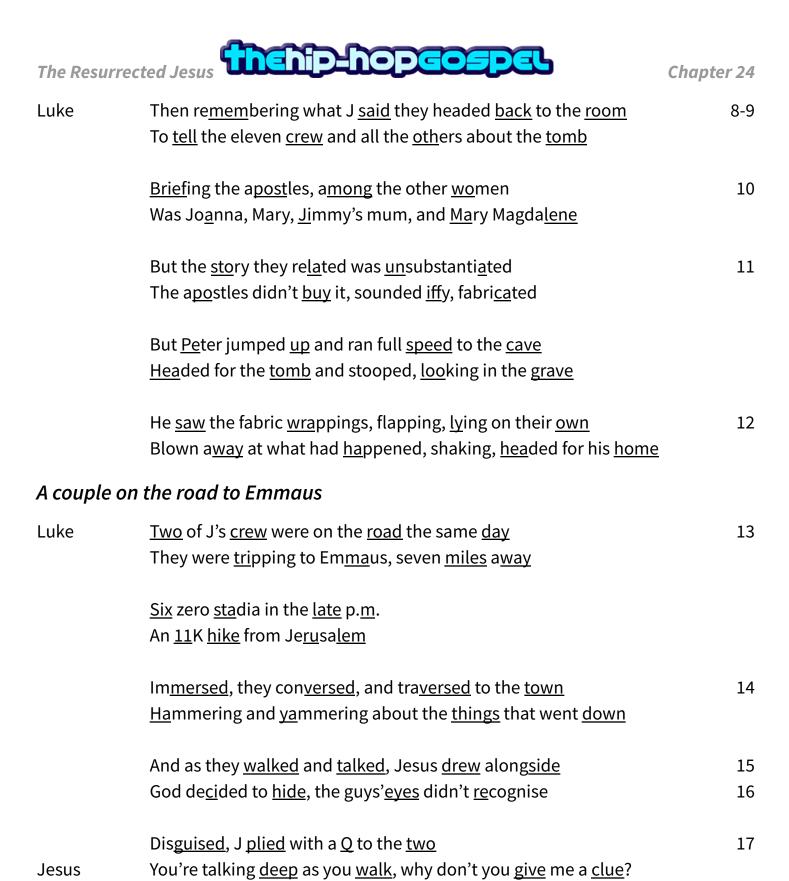


The Resurrected Jesus

Parts: Luke, Dazzlers, Jesus, Cleopas, Crew, Couple

Jesus is resurrected

Luke	<u>First</u> day, <u>Sun</u> day, the <u>week</u> had just be <u>gun</u> , they <u>Went</u> to the <u>tomb</u> where the <u>spent</u> , broken <u>bo</u> dy lay	1
	Morning, <u>yawn</u> ing, new <u>light</u> was <u>dawn</u> ing <u>Spi</u> ces were <u>primed</u> , and the <u>wo</u> men were <u>mour</u> ning	
	And when they a <u>rrived</u> at the <u>tomb</u> the stone was <u>rolled</u> a <u>way</u> And <u>go</u> ing in <u>side</u> to where <u>Je</u> sus' body <u>lay</u>	2
	They were sur <u>prised</u> to <u>find</u> that in that <u>res</u> ting <u>place</u> A <u>pile</u> of used <u>li</u> nen and an <u>em</u> pty parking <u>space</u>	
	<u>Vexed</u> and per <u>plexed</u> , not <u>un</u> derstanding <u>why</u> Eye <u>blink</u> and two <u>guys</u> in blinding <u>clothes</u> were standing <u>by</u>	4
Dazzlers	The <u>girls</u> were cold- <u>swea</u> ting, setting <u>fa</u> ces to the <u>ground</u> Why are you <u>loo</u> king for the <u>li</u> ving where the <u>li</u> ving can't be <u>found</u> ?	5
	He's not <u>hang</u> ing with the <u>has</u> -beens or <u>co</u> ffin locked in <u>pri</u> son For the <u>one</u> you are <u>see</u> king is resu <u>rrec</u> ted, he is <u>ri</u> sen!	
	Think <u>back</u> what he <u>told</u> you while hanging <u>out</u> in Gali <u>lee</u> How the <u>Son</u> of Man would <u>end</u> up in <u>si</u> nners custo <u>dy</u>	6 7
	He'd be <u>cru</u> cified and <u>put</u> to death by <u>hang</u> ing on a <u>tree</u> And how he'd <u>rise</u> again, guessing <u>when</u> ? On <u>this</u> day number <u>three</u>	



202 of 206

18

They stopped in their tracks with their faces downcast

Then at <u>last</u>, the bro whose <u>tag</u> was <u>Cleopas asked</u>

Luke



Cleopas	You're <u>clea</u> rly not a <u>fan</u> dom, are <u>you</u> the only <u>ran</u> dom <u>Stra</u> nger in the <u>land</u> who <u>missed</u> the memo <u>ran</u> dum?	
Jesus Luke	'Bout the <u>things</u> that went <u>down</u> these <u>past</u> few <u>days</u> ? What <u>things</u> ? Jesus <u>posed</u> to the <u>high</u> way <u>strays</u>	19
Cleopas	About <u>Je</u> sus of <u>Naz</u> , he was a <u>pro</u> phet and a <u>prea</u> cher An <u>A1 weapon-grade works</u> and word <u>tea</u> cher	
	Reaching the <u>peeps</u> , God's <u>hon</u> our con <u>veyed</u> Our chief <u>lea</u> ders and <u>priests</u> back- <u>stabbed</u> and be <u>trayed</u>	20
	A sham <u>tri</u> al, a cha <u>rade</u> , his a <u>ppeal</u> de <u>nied</u> J was <u>sen</u> tenced to <u>death</u> , he was cruci <u>fied</u>	
	No <u>word</u> of a <u>lie</u> , it was our <u>hearts'</u> de <u>sire</u> Every <u>pri</u> or hope was <u>pinned</u> on him <u>be</u> ing the Mes <u>si</u> ah	21
	We re <u>quired</u> the so-called ' <u>One</u> ' to bring us <u>to</u> tal liber <u>a</u> tion To re <u>deem</u> and rescue <u>Is</u> rael, to de <u>li</u> ver our sal <u>va</u> tion	
	But since it <u>all</u> took <u>place</u> , it's now <u>been</u> three <u>days</u> But listen <u>up</u> and a <u>ppraise</u> how our <u>sis</u> ters a <u>mazed</u>	22
	With a <u>pa</u> ramount a <u>ccount</u> which left us <u>to</u> tally <u>phased</u> They trail- <u>blazed</u> to the <u>tomb</u> at the <u>first</u> light <u>rays</u>	
	But J's <u>bo</u> dy wasn't <u>there</u> , it was <u>ab</u> sent without <u>leave</u> So they re <u>turned</u> with a <u>tale</u> we find <u>hard</u> to be <u>lieve</u>	23
	They had a <u>vi</u> sion from an <u>ang</u> el and the <u>mess</u> age she was <u>gi</u> ving	



Was a message that was simple, it was Jesus is living Our buddies ran to the tomb where the women had been 24 Yep, the body was gone but J was nowhere to be seen Jesus How thick-<u>brained</u> you <u>are</u> and super <u>slow</u> of <u>heart</u> 25 Not believing all the memos that the prophets did impart! Is it not predicted in the scripture and the story 26 That the Messiah would expire before arriving at his glory? Luke Then beginning with Moses and the prophets he related 27 Indicated how the scripture to himself it correlated Then approaching near the <u>village</u> and their <u>final</u> destination 28 J made a move to press ahead, a trip continuation But they begged and bid him stay 29 Why don't you crash at ours tonight Cleopas For the sun is all for setting and you're almost out of light? We're <u>running</u> out of <u>hours</u>, and the <u>day</u> is almost <u>done</u> Luke So Jesus took the offer and he headed to their home Now, sitting at the table and looking forward to be fed 30 Jesus <u>blessed</u>, gave thanks, <u>broke</u>, and began to share the <u>bread</u> And with a mega lightbulb moment, the couple saw the light 31 They clocked who was before them then J vanished from their sight They said to each other 32 Couple Our hearts within us burned While we conversed on the <u>road</u> and had the <u>holy</u> word confirmed



Luke	And in Je <u>ru</u> s'lem they found their <u>bu</u> ddies bolted <u>in</u> and hunkered <u>down</u>	33
Crew	The di <u>sci</u> ples, they were <u>say</u> ing Listen <u>up</u> , you know it's <u>true</u> ! The <u>Lord</u> has really <u>ri</u> sen, appeared to <u>Si</u> mon Peter <u>too</u> !	34
Luke	Then the <u>couple</u> from E <u>mma</u> us told the <u>gang</u> how it played <u>out</u> How <u>Je</u> sus had a <u>ppeared</u> to them and <u>left</u> them in no <u>doubt</u>	35
	They <u>told</u> them how he <u>jour</u> neyed and <u>all</u> the things he <u>said</u> And how they <u>knew</u> that it was <u>him</u> when he <u>broke</u> and shared the <u>bread</u>	
Jesus appe	ars to his crew	
Luke	While the <u>crew</u> were still <u>chew</u> ing, right from <u>out</u> of the <u>blue</u> Jesus <u>stood</u> among them <u>say</u> ing	36
Jesus	Hey, <u>peace</u> be with <u>you</u>	
Luke Jesus	They were <u>star</u> tled, terri <u>fied</u> , thought they were <u>see</u> ing a <u>ghost</u> Why <u>frigh</u> tened, doubts <u>ri</u> sing, did you <u>think</u> I was <u>toast</u> ?	37 38
	Check my <u>hands</u> and my <u>feet</u> , you can <u>touch</u> me, see it's <u>me</u> Ghosts <u>don't</u> have flesh and <u>bones</u> , an <u>el</u> bow or a <u>knee</u> !	39
Luke	And <u>when</u> he'd finished <u>spea</u> king he <u>showed</u> his hands and <u>feet</u> While they <u>O</u> .M.Gd and <u>dis</u> believed	40 41
Jesus	There <u>some</u> thing here to <u>eat</u> ?	
Luke	So they <u>passed</u> a piece of <u>fish</u> to J and <u>spied</u> him while they <u>wai</u> ted And <u>then</u> when 'pleted <u>ea</u> ting J <u>turned</u> to them and <u>sta</u> ted	42 43
Jesus	Re <u>mem</u> ber what I <u>said</u> was gonna <u>ha</u> ppen, get the <u>pic</u> ture?	44



Moses, prophets, psalms - the stuff about me writ in scripture How it had to go down, what was written went as planned Then J opened up their minds to help them understand Luke 45 It was penned that Christ would suffer, duffed up, roughed up, tears shed Jesus 46 Then boom! The third day he would rise up from the dead And that starting with Jerus'lem to every nation this proclaim 47 There's repentance and forgiveness of all sin in Jesus' name Now I'm sending what my Father pledged, you'll see and testify 48-49 Stay <u>city</u> put, till <u>pimped</u> with power <u>co</u>ming from on <u>high</u> 49 Jesus ascends to heaven Then J led his crew to Bethany and raising hands he blessed them Luke 50 And as he <u>blessed</u>, he backed a<u>way</u>, trans<u>mog</u>rified to <u>hea</u>ven 51 Praising <u>J</u>, they double-<u>backed</u> to Je<u>ru</u>salem and <u>then</u> 52 Elated, non-stop temple hung, blessing God. Amen! 52-53